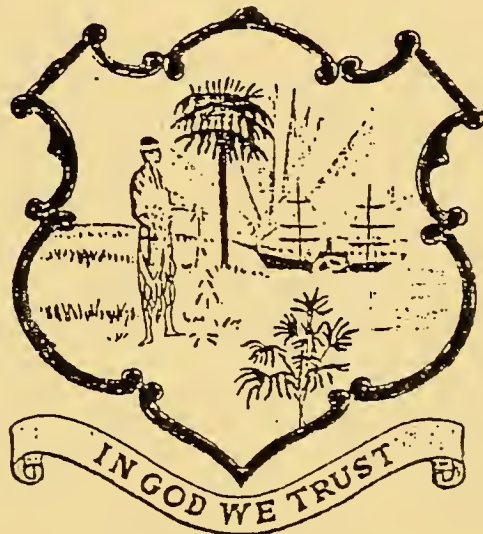


# Florida Department of Military Affairs



## Special Archives Publication Number


72

FLORIDA MILITIA MUSTER ROLLS  
SEMINOLE INDIAN WARS  
(VOL. 6)

State Arsenal  
St. Francis  
Barracks  
St. Augustine,  
Florida

913.572  
1074

STATE LIBRARY OF FLORIDA



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Lyrasis Members and Sloan Foundation

<http://www.archive.org/details/floridamilitiamu06morr>

STATE OF FLORIDA  
DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY AFFAIRS  
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL



POST OFFICE BOX 1008  
STATE ARSENAL, ST. AUGUSTINE  
32085-1008

The special Archives Publication Series of the Historical Services Division are produced as a service to Florida communities, historians, and to any other individuals, historical or geneological societies, and national or regional governmental agencies which find the information contained herein of use or value.

At present, only a very limited number of copies of these publications are produced and are provided to certain state and national historical record repositories at no charge. Any remaining copies are provided to interested parties on a first come, first served basis. It is hoped these publications will soon be reproduced and made available to a wider public through the efforts of the Florida National Guard Historical Foundation Inc.

Information about the series is available from the Historical Services Division, Department of Military Affairs, State Arsenal, St. Augustine, Florida.

Robert Hawk  
Director



*Jacksonville  
Genealogical Society, Inc.*

This series of the Florida Indian Wars Militia Muster Roles has been produced through the courtesy of the Jacksonville Genealogical Society. The Historical Services Division of the Florida Department of Military Affairs provided the photostatic copies of the original muster roles and individual members of the Jacksonville Genealogical Society laboriously transcribed the information contained therein and later, proofed and typed them. They have been accorded the right to produce these lists in book form for commercial sale.

The Department would like to express its deepest appreciation to the Society for their willingness to help us provide this important historical material to the widest possible audience.

Robert Hawk  
Director

FLORIDA STATE DEPOSITORIES

- State documents are distributed to the following depository libraries and are available to Florida citizens for use either in the libraries or on interlibrary loan, subject to each library's regulations. An asterisk (\*) indicates libraries that are obligated to give interlibrary loan service. Requests should be directed to the nearest depository.
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| Bay County Public Library (1968)<br>25 West Government Street<br>Panama City, Florida 32402                                    | St. Petersburg Public Library (1968)<br>3745 Ninth Avenue, North<br>St. Petersburg, Florida 33713                         |
| Bay Vista Campus Library (1982)<br>Documents Department<br>Florida International University<br>North Miami, Florida 33181      | *State Library of Florida (1968)<br>Documents Section<br>R. A. Gray Building<br>Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0250           |
| Broward County Division of Libraries (1968)<br>100 South Andrews Avenue<br>Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301                      | Stetson University (1968)<br>Dupont-Ball Library<br>Deland, Florida 32720-3769  |
| Cocoa Public Library (1968)<br>430 Delannoy Avenue<br>Cocoa, Florida 32922   | Jacksonville University (1968)<br>Carl S. Swisher Library<br>University Blvd., North<br>Jacksonville, Florida 32211       |
| Florida Atlantic University (1968)<br>Library<br>P. O. Box 3092<br>Boca Raton, Florida 33431                                   | *Tampa-Hillsborough County Public Lib. Sys<br>900 North Ashley Street (1968)<br>Tampa, Florida 33602                      |
| Florida International University (1971)<br>Documents Section<br>Tamiami Campus Library - Tamiami Trail<br>Miami, Florida 33199 | *University of Central Florida (1968)<br>Library<br>Post Office Box 25000<br>Orlando, Florida 32816                       |
| *Florida State University Library (1968)<br>Documents - Maps Division<br>Tallahassee, Florida 32306                            | *University of Florida Library (1968)<br>Documents Department<br>Gainesville, Florida 32611                               |
| *Jacksonville Public Library (1968)<br>122 North Ocean Street<br>Jacksonville, Florida 32202                                   | *University of Miami Library (1968)<br>Gov't Publications<br>P. O. Box 248214<br>Coral Gables, Florida 33124              |
| Miami Beach Public Library (1968)<br>2100 Collins Avenue<br>Miami Beach, Florida 33139   | *University of North Florida Library (1971)<br>Documents Division<br>Post Office Box 17605<br>Jacksonville, Florida 32216 |
| Miami-Dade Public Library (1968)<br>101 West Flagler Street<br>Miami, Florida 33130-1504                                       | *University of South Florida (1968)<br>Library - Special Collections<br>4204 Fowler Avenue<br>Tampa, Florida-33620        |
| Ocala Public Library (1972)<br>25 Southeast Osceola Avenue<br>Ocala, Florida 32671   | University of West Florida (1968)<br>Documents - John Pace Library<br>Pensacola, Florida 32514-0101                       |
| *Orange County Library District (1968)<br>301 East Central<br>Orlando, Florida 32801   | West Palm Beach Public Library (1968)<br>100 Clematis<br>West Palm Beach, Florida 33401                                   |

MUSTER ROLLS OF THE FLORIDA INDIAN WARS

Copied by Janis Brown

VOLUME 6

Pages 1-2

Muster Roll of Captain James Keogh's Company D, of the Second Regiment, Second Brigade of Florida Militia, commanded by Col. J. S. Sanchez, ordered into service of the United States by Brig. General J. M. Hernandez from the 10th day of December 1835 to the 20th day of February 1836.

Muster Roll certified to be true and accurate - that all men had "accounted for and furnished their own horses". Signed by:

Emanuel Crispo, Lieut., commanding Company for Capt. Keogh, absent.

Date: 16 July 1836

Station: St. Augustine, E. Fla.

On same date and place, the muster was certified by R. M. Kirby, Maj. U. S. Army; Inspector & Mustering Officer.

James KEOGLE (sic), Capt., absent.  
Cristobal BRAVO, 2d Lieut.

Emanuel CRISPO, 1st Lieut.  
Joseph A. LAMBIAS, 3d Lieut.

Reuben H. PINCKHAM, 1st Sgt.  
George Pinckham, Sgt., absent.

Clestina LEONARDY, Sgt.  
Abraham, CONNOR, Sgt.

Loring WALKER, Corporal  
Donato BRAVO, Corporal

Bartolo SOLANA, Corporal  
Gregory BRAVO, Corporal

PRIVATES

1. Jacob BALIER
2. Henry COVERT
3. Richard BURGESS, absent
4. James HASKINS, absent
5. \_\_\_\_\_ertole LEONARDY, absent
6. John GUE
7. James C. MALANY
8. Lather RANDSDALE, absent
9. John POROWN, absent
10. John SUARES
11. Jacob HODGSON
12. RAMON HUELITAS, absent
13. Joseph SALAS
14. John NEWCUMER, absent
15. Silverio MERANDE
16. Benjamin CLARKE, dead
17. George SPRAGUE
18. William McGRAFFY, absent
19. Ross ALEXANDER, absent
20. Francis MILES, absent

21. Abraham FLESHMAN
22. Francis BRIDIER
23. Townsant HEWLETT, absent
24. Isaac HOFFMAN, substitute for  
John HEWLETT
25. Manuel GORECTI
26. Rafile ALIVARES
27. William BOAG, absent
28. Joseph HERNANDEZ, absent
29. Mathew FORKUM, absent
30. George WILKINSON, sick
31. Felipe HINES, sick
32. Francis SANCHEZ
33. Aleses ANDVER, sick
34. Nicholas FORKUM, absent
35. Lewis MANSFIELD, absent.
36. John PALLICER
37. Antonio CANOVAS
38. Bartolo MASTERS
39. Patrick KELLY
40. Thomas MORTON

Muster Roll of Captain John KER's Company E, of the Second Regiment, Second Brigade of the Florida Militia, commanded by Col. J. S. Sanchez, ordered into service of the United States by Brigadier General S. M. Hernandez, from the 10th day of December 1835 to the 20th day of February 1836.

Muster was certified as true and accurate..."mounted men furnished their own horses." /s/ Capt. John KER, Commanding the Company.

Date: 16 July 1836

Station: St. Augustine, E.F.

On same date and place R. M. KIRBY, Maj. U.S. Army, Inspector & Mustering Officer certified the muster of the Company.

John KER, Captain  
Venancio SANCHEZ, 2d Lieut.

James HANSON, 1st Lieut.  
Gra HOWARD, 3d Lieut.

James M. GONTO, 1st Sgt.  
John R. ANDREA, Sgt.

Hering FERRES, Sgt.  
Robert K. LYSTON, Sgt.

Gabriel PACETTIE, Corporal, absent.  
Robert CAMPBELL, Corporal

Antonio BAYAR, Corp.,; absent

#### PRIVATES

1. Andrew FLOYD
2. Domingo CERCOPOLY
3. John MASTERS, Jun.
4. John MIAS
5. Ignazio LOPEZ, absent
6. name obliterated
7. Domingo ACOSTA, absent
8. Antonio ANDREA, absent
9. Robert MICKLER, absent
10. William PERPALL

11. John SEQUI
12. Jacob MICKLER
13. Antonio MASTERS
14. Daniel HURLBURT
15. Stephen LOPEZ
16. Manuel ANDREA
17. \_\_\_\_\_aucy WILLARD
18. John SHARPE
19. Wm. E. BROADNAX, absent
20. Donato ANDREA

Page 5 - Page 6 Blank

Muster Roll of Captain William King's Company of Florida Militia from the 1st day of October 1838 when mustered into service till the 31st day of October when mustered out of service.

"I certify that this Muster Roll is correct. Mustered at Aspalinga, Apalachicola River, Fla. this 31 day of October 1838." /s/ T. Noel, Maj., US Army.

Willard KING, Captain  
Thomas Netherton, 1st Lieut.  
Caraway TAYLOR or Taylor CARAWAY?  
2nd Lieut.

William HALL, 1st Sgt.  
James GRIFFIN, 2d Sgt.  
John GRAVES, 3d Sgt.

(Cont'd next page)

PRIVATES

- |                          |                            |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. BRIANT, John H.       | 17. RUSH, Hugh             |
| 2. DENARD, William W.    | 18. SIMMONS, Alexander H.  |
| 3. FANING, Richard       | 19. SIMPSON, Irven         |
| 4. FAIRCHILD, James T.   | 20. SIMPSON, Micajah       |
| 5. FLORID, Lewis         | 21. SCOTT, Joseph A?       |
| 6. HARRELL, John A.      | 22. SAVEY? SAREY?, William |
| 7. HARRELL, Jacob        | 23. STAFFORD, John         |
| 8. HARRELL, Ransom W.    | 24. STONE, Franklin        |
| 9. HARROD, Dre_d         | 25. THORNTON, Thomas       |
| 10. JORDAN, Davis        | 26. THOMPSON, Jesse        |
| 11. LEWIS, Ale_____      | 27. WIMBERLY, Isaac        |
| 12. MORTON, Caleb        | 28. WALLER, John A.        |
| 13. McNAIR, Gilbert      | 29. WOOD, William          |
| 14. PEACOCK, Gordon      | 30. WALLS, John            |
| 15. PIKE, William H.     | 31. COUNTSFORD, John       |
| 16. PATTERSON, Littleton | 32. RILEY, _____           |

Page 7

A List of men belonging to Captain Edward T. Kendricks's Company of Mounted Volunteers in the service of the United States. ED. NOTE: No date or place was mentioned in this list. See the following list of Capt. Kendrick's Co.

Captain Edward T. KENDRICK

Lst Lieut. John Q. STEWART

2d Lieut. Thomas B. LAW

John L. PETERSON, 1st Sgt.

Harrison JONES, 2d Sgt.

Hardee RAWLERSON, 3d Sgt.

LaFayette TILLILS, 4th Sgt.

Edward C. McGEACHY, 1st Corp.

William S. RICHARDSON, 2nd Corp.

James W. BREWTON, 3rd Corp.

James H. CANNADY, 4th Corp.

Ambrose WOODWARD, Farrier & Blacksmith

Erasmus M. THOMPSON, Company Clerk

Jeremiah BROWN, 1st Bugler

William BROWN, 2d Bugler

PRIVATES

- |                          |                            |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. ALLOOX, Jesse         | 16. HAGAN, John            |
| 2. ALLEN, William        | 17. HARGROVE, Clayton      |
| 3. BROWN, Bryant         | 18. HARBUCK, David C.      |
| 4. BROWN, Francis M.     | 19. HOGANS, Tincy          |
| 5. BENTON, John W.       | 20. IVEY, James J.         |
| 6. DAVIS, Thomas S.      | 21. JOHNS, James R.        |
| 7. DAVIS, Stafford       | 22. JONES, Mitchell        |
| 8. DAVIS, Matthew        | 23. KERSH, Stephen         |
| 9. DUDLEY, James V. R.   | 24. LLOYD, Isham           |
| 10. DAVIDSON, Moses      | 25. MANSELL, Addison       |
| 11. GOODWIN, Merida M.   | 26. MOTT, James A.         |
| 12. HASKINS, James B. P. | 27. MOON, Riley            |
| 13. HICKS, Richard T.    | 28. RAWLINS, Thomas W.     |
| 14. HOWARD, Seth         | 29. STRICKLAND, Return? G. |
| 15. HALL, Jesse          | 30. SUMMERALL, Henry       |



- |                       |                          |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 31. SNOWDEN, Edward   | 36. WIMBLE, James        |
| 32. STEVENS, Green    | 37. WEBB, George W.      |
| 33. STEVENS, Isham    | 38. WHITEHURST, Scott H. |
| 34. WEEDEN, Frederick | 39. WHITE, William       |
| 35. WALKER, Ezekiel   |                          |

Pages 8-9

Muster Roll of Captain Edward T. Kendrick's Company of Florida Mounted Volunteers, commanded into the service of the State of Florida by his Excellency, James E. Broome under his order of the 15th of August 1856 from the 23d day of August 1856 (date of this muster) for the term of six months unless sooner discharged.

Edward T. KENDRICK, age 30, Captain, rendezvous at Camp Jones, Hillsborough Co. Fla.

John Q. STEWART, age 24, 1st Lt., enrolled at Jasper, Fla., traveled 260 miles to rendezvous at Fort Meade.

Thomas B. LAW, age 22, 2d Lt., enrolled at Pierceville, Fla., travelled 60 miles to rendezvous at Fort Meade.

John L. PETERSON, age 26, 1st Sgt., enrolled at Pierceville, Fla., travelled 60 miles to rendezvous at Fort Meade.

Harrison JONES, age 25, 2d Sgt., enrolled at Clinch Co. Ga; travelled 360 miles to rendezvous at Tampa, Fla.

Harden RAULERSON, age 24, 3d Sgt., enrolled at Alligator, Fla; travelled 260 miles to rendezvous at Fort Meade.

LaFayette TILLIS, age 20, 4th Sgt., enrolled at Fort Frazier; travelled 20 miles to rendezvous at Fort Meade.

Edward C. McGEACHY, age 25, 1st Corp'l, enrolled at Pierceville, Fla; travelled 60 miles to rendezvous at Fort Meade.

William S. RICHARDSON, age 26, 2d Corp'l, enrolled at Levy Co. C.H., travelled 140 miles to rendezvous at Tampa, Fla.

James W. BREWTON, age 22, 3d Corp'l, enrolled at Clinch Co. Ga; travelled 360 miles to rendezvous at Tampa, Fla.

Allen MICHAEL, age 19, 4th Corp'l, enrolled at Alligator, Fla; travelled 180 miles to rendezvous at Fort Meade.

Jeremiah BROWN, age 44, 1st Bugler, enrolled at Levy Co. C. H.; travelled 40 miles to rendezvous at Tampa, Fla.

William BROWN, age 18, 2d Bugler, enrolled at Fort Dade; traveled 40 miles to rendezvous at Fort Meade.

Ambrose WOODWARD, age 27, Farrier & Blacksmith, enrolled at Camp Jones, no travel miles shown; rendezvous at Fort Meade.

PRIVATES

ALLEN, William, age 23, enrolled at Jasper, Fla; travelled 260 miles to rendezvous at Tampa, Fla.

ALLOOX, Jesse H., age 22, enrolled at Clinch Co. Ga; travelled 360 miles to rendezvous at Tampa, Fla.

BROOKER, William P., age 45, enrolled at Ft. Frazier; travelled 20 miles to rendezvous at Fort Meade.

BROWN, Bryant, age 35, enrolled at Jasper, Fla.; travelled 260 miles to rendezvous at Tampa, Fla.

BROWN, Francis, age 23, enrolled at Jasper, Fla; travelled 260 miles to rendezvous at Tampa, Fla.

BASSET, John F., age 20, enrolled at Pierceville, Fla; travelled 60 miles to rendezvous at Tampa, Fla.

CANNADY, James H., age 23, enrolled at Camp Jones; no travel miles; rendezvous at Tampa, Fla.

CANOVA, Andres, age, 23, enrolled at Camp Jones; no travel miles; rendezvous at Fort Meade.

CROSBY, William, age 19, enrolled at Alligator, Fla; travelled 180 miles to rendezvous at Fort Meade.

DANIELS, Aaron, age 25, enrolled at Camp Jones; no travel miles; rendezvous at at Fort Meade.

DAUGHTRY, Logan, age 23, enrolled at Camp Jones; no travel miles; rendezvous at Fort Meade.

DUDLEY, James V. R., age 21, enrolled at Newnansville, Fla; travelled 160 miles to rendezvous at Tampa, Fla.

DAVIS, Thomas S., age 24, enrolled at Levy Co. C.H., travelled 160 miles to rendezvous at Tampa, Fla.

DAVIS, Stafford, age 21, enrolled at Camp Jones, no travel miles, rendezvous at at Tampa Fla.

DAVIS, Matthew, age 23, enrolled at Camp Jones; no travel miles; rendezvous at Tampa, Fla.

DAVIDSON, Moses, age 30, enrolled at Camp Jones; no travel miles; rendezvous at Tampa, Fla.

GOODWIN, Merida M., age 24, enrolled at Camp Jones; no tavel miles; rendezvous at Fort Meade.

GREEN, Samuel, age 18, enrolled at Levy Co. C. H., travelled 140 miles to rendezvous at Fort Meade.

HASKINS, James B. P., age 18, enrolled at Camp Jones; no travel miles; rendezvous at Fort Meade.

HOWARD, Seth, age 44, enrolled at Camp Jones, no travel miles; rendezvous at Fort Meade.

HICKS, Richard T., age 35, enrolled at Camp Jones, no ravel miles; rendezvous at Tampa, Fla.

HALL, Jesse, age 23, enrolled at Clinch Co. Ga; travelled 360 miles to rendezvous at Tampa, Fla.

HAGAN, John, age 20, enrolled at Camp Jones; no travel miles; rendezvous at Tampa, Fla.

HARGROVE, Clayton, age 25, enrolled at Camp Jones; no travel miles; rendezvous at Tampa, Fla.

HARBUCK, David C., age 21, enrolled at Jasper, Fla; travelled 260 miles to rendezvous at Tampa, Fla.

HOGANS, Tincy, age 25, enrolled at Jasper, Fla., travelled 260 miles to rendezvous at Tampa, Fla.

HOPE, Samuel E., age 24, enrolled at Pierceville, Fla; travelled 60 miles to rendvous at Fort Meade>

IVEY, James J., age 26, enrolled at Fort Dade; travelled 40 miles to rendezvous at Fort Meade.

JOHNS, James rr/. age 22, enrolled at Alligator, Fla; travelled 180 miles to rendezvous at Fort Meade.

JONES, Mitchell, age 22, enrolled at Clinch Co. Ga; travelled 360 miles to rendezvous at Tampa, Fla.

KERSEY, Hampton, age 44, enrolled at Fort Dade; travelled 40 miles to rendezvous at Tampa, Fla.

KERSH, Stephen, age 30, enrolled at Jasper, Fla.; travelled 260 miles to rendezvous at Tampa, Fla.  
LEMACKS, James H., age 19, enrolled at Madison, Fla; travelled 260 miles to rendezvous at Fort Meade.  
LANIER, Lewis, age 45, enrolled at Fort Meade; no travel miles.  
LOCKHART, Joel L., age 45, enrolled at Fort Meade; no travel miles.  
LLOYD, Isham, age 23, enrolled at Newnansville, Fla; travelled 160 miles to rendezvous at Tampa, Fla.  
MANSELL, Addison, age 20, enrolled at Camp Jones; no travel miles.  
MCLEOD, William, age 45, enrolled at Camp Jones; no travel miles.  
MOORE, Riley, age 38, enrolled at Newnansville, Fla; travelled 180 miles to rendezvous at Fort Meade.  
MOOT, James A., age 23, enrolled at Camp Jones; no travel miles.  
PARISH, Ransom M., age 19, enrolled at Newnansville, Fla; traveled 180 miles to rendezvous at Tampa, Fla.  
RAWLINS, Thomas W., age 21, enrolled at Jasper, Fla; travelled 260 miles to rendezvous at Fort Meade.  
SNOWDEN, Edward, age 20, enrolled at Newnansville, Fla; travelled 180 miles to rendezvous at Fort Meade.  
STRICKLAND, Return S., age 20, enrolled at Newnansville, Fla; travelled 180 miles to rendezvous at Fort Meade.  
SUMMERALL, Henry, age 18, enrolled at Fort Meade; no travel miles.  
STEPHENS, Isham, age 21, enrolled at Jasper, Fla; travelled 260 miles to rendezvous at Tampa, Fla.  
STEPHENS, Green, age 45, enrolled at Jasper, Fla; travelled 160 miles to rendezvous at Tampa, Fla.  
THOMPSON, Erasmus M., age 18, enrolled at Camp Jones; no travel miles.  
WHITE, William, age 19, enrolled at Camp Jones; no travel miles.  
WHITEHURST, Scott H., age 35, enrolled at Camp Jones; no travel miles.  
WHITEHURST, Mayberry, age 22, enrolled at Fort Meade; travelled 20 miles to rendezvous at Tampa, Fla.  
WEBB, George, age 45, enrolled at Jasper, Fla; travelled 260 miles to rendezvous at Tampa, Fla.  
WIMBLE, James, age 24, enrolled at Levy Co. C.H., traveled 160 miles to rendezvous at Tampa, Fla.  
WALKER, Ezekiel, age 20, enrolled at Clinch Co. Ga; travelled 260 miles to rendezvous at Tampa, Fla.  
WEEDEN, Frederick, age 27, enrolled at Camp Jones; no travel miles.

Pages 10-11

Muster Roll of Captain Edward T. Kendrick's Company of Mounted Florida Volunteers. The muster was certified on 14 January 1857 at Fort Brooke, Florida by Captain Edward T. Kendrick, commanding the company.

At the same time and place, the cash value of horses/ horse equipment belonging to each man was certified by: W. J. Turner, Sam'l Hope, and M. Post, Appraisers, and at the same time and place the muster was sworn and subscribed by Francis N. Parr (or Pugh), Asst. Adj. General and Mustering Officer at Fort Brooke. ED> NOTE: Horse/horse equipment values are shown following each name.

1. Edward T. KENDRICK, age 38, Captain; \$250/30.
2. John Q. STEWART, age 24, 1st Lieut; \$180/25.
3. Thomas B. LAW, age 22, 2d Lieut; \$150/25

1. John L. PETERSON, age 24, 1st Sgt., \$100/10.
2. Harrison JONES, age 25, Sgt., \$125/18.
3. Hardee RAWLINSON, age 24, Sgt., \$150/8.
4. LaFayette TILLIS, age 21, Sgt., \$75/10.

1. Edward B. McGEACHY, age 25, Corporal, \$100/5.
2. William S. RICHARDSON, age 26, Corporal, \$50/6.
3. James W. BREWTON, age 22, Corporal, \$60/4.
4. James H. KENNEDY, age 28, Corporal, \$125/10.

1. Jeremiah BROWN, age 44, Bugler, \$130/10.
2. William BROWN, age 18, Bugler, \$60/5.
1. Ambrose WOODARD, age 27, Farrier, \$90/10.

#### PRIVATEES

ALCOX, Jesse H., age 22, \$130/10.	HERON, Hiram, age 24, \$75/15
ALLEN, William, age 25, \$80/10.	HERON, Richmond, age 20, \$75/15.
BENTON, John W., age 40, \$40/7.50.	HERNDON, Urban C., age 27, \$80/15.
BROWN, Bryant, age 28, \$80/7.	IVEY, James J., age 27, \$15/4.
BROWN, Francis M., age 21, \$100/10.	JOHNS, James R., age 22, \$50/3.
BENTON, David, age 24, \$175/15.	JONES, Mitchell, age 22, \$40/10.
BROWN, John C., age 27, \$175/15.	KERSH, Stephen, age 19, \$40/1.
BROWN, Jesse, age 18, \$150/5.	KEY, Gilbert S., age 22, \$125/7.50.
BROOKER, William P., age 44, \$75/7.50.	LLOYD, Isham, age 23, \$40/40.
BIRD, Malachia, age 26, \$80/3.	LEMICKS, Wm., W., age 18, \$75/12.
BROWN, Allen, age 24, \$115/8.	MANSELL, Addison, age 20, \$60/5.
COWART, Ma _____, age 33, \$65/10.	MOORE, Riley, age 35, \$40/6.
CORNELIUS, Edward H., age 20, \$60/3.	McCLEOD, Wm. 1st, age 43, \$100/15.
CHAUNCEY, John M., age 23, \$40/2.	McCLEOD, Wm. 2nd, age 18, \$75/10.
CHAM, Mark C, age 21, \$75/12.	McCLEOD, Daniel, age 19, \$140/18.
DAVIS, Thomas S., age 25, \$25/5.	McLENNON, Dan'l A., age 23, \$100/15
DAVIS, Stafford, age 21, \$250/20.	McRAE, Dan'l N., age 24, \$80/7.50.
DAVIS, Mathew, age 23, \$130/5.	POWELL, Louis, age 26, \$90/7.
DAVIDSON, Moses, age 28, \$90/20.	RAWLINS, Thos. W., age 21, \$90/15.
DUDLEY, James A.R., age 22, \$100/20.	RAULERSON, Nickebud, age 45, \$100/7
GODWIN, Meride M., age 24, \$60/20.	RENFROE, Nath'l G., age 27, \$75/15.
GODWIN, Jacob, age 23, \$75/12.	STRICKLAND, Return S., age 20, \$25/3.
HASKINS, James B.P., age 19, \$100/15.	SUMMERALL, Henry, age 18, \$75/5.
HOWARD, Seth, age 43, \$125/15.	SNOWDEN, Edward, age 19, \$50/3
HALL, Jesse, age 23, \$50/7.	STEVENS, Green, age 36, \$75/2.
HARDGROVES, Clayton, age 25, \$80/12.	STEVENS, Isham, age 21, \$80/8.
HAGAN, John, age 20, \$125/10.	SHIRLING, Jonathan, age 21, \$60/4.
HARBUCK, David C., age 19, \$125/10.	STRICKLAND, Elisha, age 19, \$75/15.
HARBUCK, Tiney, age 22, \$50/10.	THOMPSON, Erasmus, age 18, \$125/18.
HICKS, Richard T., age 30, \$60/10.	THOMAS, James E., age 27, \$90/5.
HODGES, Joel, age 23, \$70/10.	TUCKER, John E., age 20, \$80/10.
HIGHSMITH, Jacob, age 26, \$45/5.	WEEDEN, Frederick, age 27, \$75/2.

WALKER, Ezekiel, age 20, \$80/10.	WILLIAMSON, Stephen, age 23, \$60/1.
WIMBLE, James, age 24, \$80/10.	WHITEHURST, Dan'l S., age 25, \$90/3.
WEBB, George W., age 40, \$80/8.	WILIE, Thos. C., age 27, \$100/5.
WHITEHURST, Scott H., age 28, \$40/1.	WILLIAMSON, David B., age 41, \$50/2.50.
WHITE, William, age 18, \$60/4.	WILLIAMSON, Cornelius, age 21, \$60/3.

Pages 12-13

Muster Roll of Edward T. Kendrick's Company of Florida Mounted Volunteers ... called into service of the State of Florida by his Excellency James E. Broome, Governor, (under the order of the 15th of August 1856) at Camp Jones (the place of general rendezvous) on the 23d day of August 1846 to serve for the term of six months from the date of enrollment unless sooner discharged - from the 23d day of August 1856 (when authorized) to the 14th day of January 1857.

The Company was organized by Captain Edwd. T. Kendrick at Camp Jones (Hillsborough Co. Fla.) in the month of August 1856 and marched thence to Tampa, Fla. where it arrived the 14th of January 1857, a distance of 20 miles.

By signatures, on 14 January 1857 at Tampa, Florida, this muster roll was certified as true and accurate by Capt. Edward T. Kendrick, commanding the company, and by Jesse Carter, Special Agent & Mustering Officer.

Edward T. KENDRICK, Captain, age 30, mustered at Fort Mead, Fla.

John Q. STEWART, 1st Lieut., age 24, joined at Jasper, Fla; travelled 260 mi. to rendezvous.

Thos. B. LAW, 2d Lieut., age 22, joined at Pierceville, Fla; travelled 60 miles to rendezvous.

John S. PETERSON, 1st Sgt., age 26, joined at Pierceville, Fla; travelled 60 miles to rendezvous.

Harrison JONES, 2d Sgt., age 25, joined at Clinch, Ga; travelled 360 miles to rendezvous.

Harden RAULERSON, 3d Sgt., age 24, joined at Alligator, Fla; travelled 260 mi. to rendezvous.

LaFayette TILLIS, 4th Sgt., age 20, joined at Ft. Frazier; travelled 20 miles to rendezvous.

Edward C. McGEACHY, 1st Corp'l, age 25, joined at Pierceville, Fla; travelled 60 miles to rendezvous.

William S. RICHARDSON, 2d Corp'l, age 26, joined at Levy C. H. (Court house); travelled 140 miles to rendezvous.

James W. BREWTON, 3d Corp'l, age 22, joined at Clinch, Ga; travelled 260 miles to rendezvous.

Allen MICHAEL, 4th Corp'l, age 19; joined at Alligator, Fla; absent on leave on day of mustering out.

Jeremiah BROWN, Bugler, age 44, joined at Levy C.H.; travelled 160 miles to rendezvous.

William BROWN, Bugler, age 18, joined at Fort Dade; travelled 40 miles to rendezvous.

Ambrose WOODWARD, Farrier & Blacksmith, age 27, joined at Camp Jones; no travel miles.

PRIVATEES

1. ALLEN, William, age 23, joined at Jasper, Fla; travelled 260 miles to Tampa, Fla.
2. ALLCOX, Jesse H., age 22, joined at Clinch Co. Ga; travelled 360 miles to Tampa, Fla.
3. BROOKER, William P., age 45, joined at Fort Frazier; traveled 20 miles to Fort Meade, Fla.
4. BROWN, Bryant, age 35, joined at Jasper, Fla; travelled 260 miles to Tampa.
5. BROWN, Francis M., age 23, joined at Jasper, Fla; travelled 260 miles to Tampa, Fla.
6. BASSET, John F., age 20, joined at Pierceville, Fla; travelled 60 miles to Tampa, Fla.
7. CANNADY, James H., age 25, joined at Camp Jones; no travel miles.
8. CANOVA, Andres, age 23, joined at Camp Jones; discharged without pay Nov. 4, 1856 for unsoldierly conduct.
9. CROSBY, William, age 19, joined at Alligator, Fla; travelled 180 miles to Fort Meade; discharged 15 Nov. 1856 on account of inefficiency.
10. DANIELS, Aaron, age 25, joined at Camp Jones; discharged with pay Dec. 1, 1856.
11. DAUGHTRY, Logan, age 23, joined at Camp Jones; absent without leave since 4 Nov. 1856.
12. DUDLEY, James V. R., age 21, joined at Newnansville, Fla; travelled 160 miles to Tampa, Fla.
13. DAVIS, Thomas S., age 24, joined at Levy C.H., travelled 160 miles to Tampa
14. DAVIS, Stafford, age 21, joined at Camp Jones; no travel miles.
15. DAVIS, Mathew, age 23, joined at Camp Jones; no travel miles.
16. DAVIDSON, Moses, age 30, joined at Camp Jones; no travel miles.
17. GOODWIN, Merida M., age 24, joined at Camp Jones; no travel miles.
18. GREEN, Samuel, age 18, joined at Levy C. H., traveled 140 miles to Fort Meade; deserted 28 Dec. 1856.
19. HASKINS, James B. P., age 18, joined at Camp Jones; no travel miles.
20. HOWARD, Seth, age 44, joined at Camp Jones; no travel miles.
21. HICKS, Richard T., age 35, joined at Camp Jones; no travel miles.
22. HALL, Jesse, age 23, joined at Clinch Co. Ga; travelled 360 miles to Tampa, Fla.
23. HAGAN, John, age 20, joined at Camp Jones; no travel miles.
24. HARGROVE, Clayton, age 25, joined at Camp Jones; no travel miles.
25. HARBUCK, David C., age 21, joined at Jasper, Fla; travelled 260 miles to Tampa, Fla.
26. HOGANS, Tincy, age 25, joined at Jasper, Fla; travlled 260 miles to Tampa.
27. HOPE, Samuel E., age 24, joined at Pierceville, Fla; travelled 60 miles to Ft. Meade; appointed Company Quartermaster 23 Oct 1856.
28. IVY, James J., age 26, joined at Fort Dade; travelled 40 miles to Fort Meade.
29. JOHNS, James R., age 22, joined at Alligator, Fla; travelled 180 miles to Fort Meade.
30. JONES, Mitchell, age 22, joined at Clinch Co. Ga; travelled 360 miles to Tampa, Fla.
31. KERSEY, Hampton, age 44, joined at Fort Dade; travelled 40 miles to Fort Meade; was discharged with pay 9 Jan. 1857.
32. KERSH, Stephen, age 30, joined at Jasper, Fla; travelled 260 miles to Tampa, Fla.

33. LEMACKS, James H ., age 19, joined at Madison, Fla; travelled 260 miles to Tampa, Fla.; died 5 December 1856.
34. LANIER, Lewis, age 45; joined at Fort Meade; travelled 20 miles to Fort Meade.
35. LOCKHART, Joel L., age 45; joined at Camp Jones; no travel miles.
36. LLOYD, Isham, age 23, joined at Newnansville, Fla; travelled 160 miles to Tampa, Fla.
37. MANSELL, Addison, age 20, joined at Camp Jones; no travel miles.
38. McLEOD, William, age 45, joined at Camp Jones; no travel miles.
39. MOORE, Riley, age 38, joined at Newnansville, Fla; travelled 160 miles to Fort Meade.
40. MOOT, James A., age 23, joined at Camp Jones; no travel miles.
41. PARISH, Ransom, age 19, joined at Newnansville, Fla; travelled 180 miles to Fort Meade; discharged 15 Nov. 1756 for inefficiency.
42. RAWLINS, Thomas W., age 21, joined at Jasper, Fla; travelled 260 miles to Tampa, Fla.
43. SNOWDEN, Edward, age 20, joined at Newnansville, Fla; travelled 180 miles to Fort Meade.
44. STRICKLAND, Return S., age 20, joined at Newnansville, Fla; travelled 180 miles to Fort Meade.
45. SUMMERALL, Henry, age 18, joined at Fort Meade; travelled 20 miles to fort.
46. STEPHENS, Isham, age 21, joined as Jasper, Fla., travelled 260 miles to Tampa, Fla.
47. STEPHENS, Green, age 45, joined at Jasper, Fla., travelled 260 miles to Tampa, Fla.
48. THOMPSON, Erasmus M., age 18, joined at Camp Jones; no travel miles; appointed Company Clerk 13 Sept. 1856.
49. WHITE, William, age 19, joined at Camp Jones; no travel miles.
50. WHITEHURST, Scott H., age 25, joined at Camp Jones; no travel miles.
51. WHITEHURST, Mayberry, age 22, joined at Fort Meade; no travel miles.
52. WEBB, George, age 45; joined at Jasper, Fla; travelled 260 miles to Tampa.
53. WIMBLE, James, age 24, joined at Levy C.H.; travelled 160 miles to Tampa.
54. WALKER, Ezekiel, age 20, joined at Clinch Co. Ga; travelled 360 miles to Tampa, Fla.
55. WEEDEN, Frederick, age 27, joined at Camp Jones; no travel miles.

Pages 14-15

Muster Roll of Captain Edward T. Kendrick's Independent Company of Mounted Florida Volunteers, called into service of the United States by Brig.-General W. S. Harney, 2nd Dragoons, (under instructions of the War Dept. (AGO) of 4 Nov. 1856); at Fort Brooke, Fla. (place of general Rendezvous) on the 14th day of January 1857 (when enrolled) to the 13th day of July 1857. The Company was organized by Capt. Edward Kendrick at Camp Jones, Fla. in the month of January and marched thence to Fort Brooke where it arrived the 14th of January 1857 a distance of 20 miles.

The muster was certified to be true and accurate by Capt. Edward T. KENDRICK on 14 Jan. 1857 at Fort Brooke, Fla. and that those men eligible as shown on the muster roll should receive forage & subsistence (\$13.76) and transportation (\$14.00). Francis N. Page, Asst. Adj. Gen'l, certified the muster roll to be true and just on 13 July 1857 at Fort Brooke, Fla.

NOTE: The muster roll shows each man's name; his age, then the number of miles he travelled to place of rendezvous/number of miles travelled home; then the dollar value of his horse/horse equipment , and lastly various individual remarks concerning some of the men.

1. Edward T. KENDRICK, Captain, age 38; miles 20/20; \$150/20.
1. John Q. STEWART, 1st Lieut., age 24; miles 20/20; \$180/25.
1. Thomas B. LAW, 2d Lieut., age 22; miles 20/20; \$150/25.
  
1. John L. PETERSON, 1st Sgt., age 24; miles 20/20; \$100/10.
2. Harrison JONES, 2d Sgt., age 25;; miles 20/20; \$125/18.
3. Hardee RAWLINSON, 3d Sgt., age 24; miles 20/20; \$150/8.
4. LaFayette TILLIS, 4th Sgt., age 21; miles 20/20; \$75/10; horse died 24 Mar. 1857; remounted 3 Apr. 1857.
  
1. Edward C. McGEACHY, 1st Corp'l, age 25; miles 20/20; \$100/5.
2. James W. BREWTON, 2d Corp'l, age 22; miles 20/20; \$60/4; horse died on march to Ft. Meade; remounted & 2nd horse died; remounted immediately.
3. Jesse H. ALCOX, 3d Corp'l, age 22; miles 20/20; \$130/10; appointed Corp'l from Private 29 Apr 1857 vice RICHARDSON reduced in rank.
4. Manning COWART, 4th Corp'l, age 33, miles 0/300; \$65/10; appointd Corp'l from Private 18 May 1857 vice KENNEDY reduced in rank; dismounted 17 June 1857; not remounted.
  
1. Jeremiah BROWN, Bugler, age 44; miles 20/20; \$130/10; absent, sick.
2. William BROWN, Bugler, age 18, miles 20/20; \$60/5.
3. Joel HODGES, Farrier, age 23, miles 0/0; \$80/10.

#### PRIVATEES

1. ALLEN, William, age 25; miles 20/20; \$80/10.
2. BENTON, John W., age 40; miles 20/20; \$40/7.50.
3. BROWN, Bryant, age 28, miles 20/20; \$80/7.
4. BROWN, Francis M., age 21; miles 20/20; \$100/10; dismounted 4/8/1857 to 5/22/1857.
5. BENTON, David, age 24; miles 0/0; \$90/3.
6. BROWN, John D., age 27; miles 0/250; \$175/15; sick in hospital at Fort Brooke.
7. BROWN, Jesse, age 18; miles 0/250; \$150/5.
8. BROOKER, William P., age 44; miles 0/0; \$75/7.50.
9. BIRD, Malachia, age 26; miles 0/300; \$80/5.
10. CORNELIUS, Edward H., age 20; miles 0/250; \$60/3; horse died, broken down, while on march on 13 Mar. 1857.
11. CHAUNCEY, John M., age 23; miles 0/300; \$40/2; horse died disease unknown 28 March 1857; mounted 7 May; dismounted 1 July 1857; not remounted.
12. CHAUNCEY, Mark C., age 21; miles 0/300; \$75/12; horse died disease unknown 10 June 1857; not remounted.
13. DAVIS, Stafford, age 21; miles 20/20; \$250/20.
14. DAVIS, Mathew, age 23; miles 20/20; \$130/5.
15. DAVIDSON, Moses, age 25; miles 20/20; \$90/20; horse died disease unknown 25 June 1857; not remounted.
16. DUDLEY, James V. R., age 22; miles 20/20; \$100/20.
17. GODWIN, Meridee M., age 24; miles 20/20; \$60/20.



18. GODWIN, Jacob, age 23; 0/0; \$75/12; horse crippled in Big Cypress, shot by order of C.O.; remounted immediately.
19. HASKINS, James B. P., age 19, miles 20/20; \$125/18; horse died disease unknown 5 Apr 1857; remounted 23 Apr 1857; absent 8 Apr to 18 May 1857.
20. HOWARD, Seth, age 43, miles 20/20; \$125/18; horse died disease unknown 5 Apr/ 1857; remounted; absent 8 Apr to May 15, 1857.
21. HALL, Jesse, age 23; miles 209/20; \$50/7.
22. HARDGROVE, Clayton, age 25; miles 20/20; \$80/12.
23. HAGAN, John, age 20, miles 20/20; \$125/10.
24. HARBACH, David C., age 19, miles 20/20; \$125.10; absent, sick at Fort Kissimmee.
25. HOGANS, Tingy, age 22, miles 20/20; \$50/10.
26. HICKS, Richard T., age 30, miles 20/20; \$60/10.
27. HIGHSMITH, Jacob, age 26, miles 0/0; \$45/5.
28. HERON, Hiram, age 24, miles 0/300; \$45/15.
29. HERON, Richmond, age 20, miles 0/300; \$75/15.
30. HERNDON, Urban O., age 27; miles 0/125; \$80/15.
31. IVEY, James L., age 27; miles 20/20; \$15/4.
32. JOHNS, James R., age 22, miles 20/20; \$50/3.
33. JOHNS, Mitchell, age 22, miles 20/20; \$40/10.
34. KENNEDY, James H. ., age 28, miles 20/20; \$125/10; reduced from Corp'l to Private 3/6/1857; absent from 3/6 to 5/28/1857.
35. KERSH, Stephen, age 19; miles 20/20; \$40/1.
36. KEY, Gilbert L., age 22, miles 20/20; \$125/7.50.
37. LLOYD, Isham, age 23, miles 20/20; \$40/4.
38. LAMICKS, William W., age 18, miles 0/0; \$75/12.
39. MANSELL, Addison, age 20, miles 20/20; \$60/5.
40. MOORE, Riley, age 35, miles 20/20; \$40/6; horse died 7/1/1857 disease unknown; remountd 7/8/1857.
41. McCLEOD, William, 1st, age 43, miles 0/0; \$100/15.
42. McCLEOD, William, 2nd, age 18, miles 0/0; \$75/10.
43. McCLEOD, Daniel, age 19, miles 0/0; \$140/18; absent, sick at Tafir? Fla.
44. McLENNON, Danial P., age 23, miles 0/300; \$100/15.
45. McRAE, Daniel A., age 24, miles 0/0; \$80/7.50.
46. POWELL, Louis, age 26, miles 0/0; \$90/7.
47. RAWLINS, Thomas W., age 21; miles 20/20; \$90/15.
48. RICHARDSON, William J., age 26, miles 20/20; \$50/6; was Corp'l from 1/14 to 4/8/1857; absent without leave from 4/8 to 7/13/1857.
49. RAULERSON, Nickebud, age 45; miles 0/0; \$100/7.50.
50. RENFROE, Nathaniel G., age 27, miles 0/0; \$75/15; horse died disease unknown 4/28/1857; remounted; absent from 5/18 to 5/27/1857.
51. STRICKLAND, Return S., age 20, miles 20/20; \$25/3.
52. SUMMERALL, Henry, age 18, miles 20/20; \$45/5.
53. SNOWDEN, Edward, age 29; miles 20/20; \$50/3.
54. STEVENS, Green, age 36 ; miles 20/20; \$75/2; horse died disease unknown 20 June 1857; not remounted.
55. STEVENS, Isham, age 21; miles 20/20; \$80/8.
56. SHIRLING, Jonathan, age 21, miles 0/300; \$60/4.
57. STRICKLAND, Elisha, age 19; miles 0/0; \$75/15; horse died disease unknown 22 May 1857; not remounted.
58. THOMPSON, Erasmus M., age 18, miles 20/20; \$125/18.
59. THOMAS, James E., age 27; miles 0/0; \$90/5.
60. TUCKER, John E., age 20; miles 0/0 \$80/10.

61. WEEDEN, Frederick, age 27, miles 20/20; \$75/2; horse died disease unknown 4/8/1857; not remounted.
62. WALKER, Ezekiel, age 20, miles 20/20; \$125/5.
63. WIMBLE, James, age 24, miles 20/20; \$80/10.
64. WEBB, George W., age 40, miles 20/20; \$80/8.
65. WHITEHURST, Scott H., age 28, miles 20/20; \$40/1; horse died, disease unknown 5/18/1857, remounted immediately .
66. WHITE, William, age 18, miles 20/20; \$60/4.
67. WILLIAMSON, Stephen, age 23, miles 0/150; \$60/1; horse died disease unknown 6/2/18587, not remounted.
68. WHITEHURST, Daniel L., age 25, miles 0/125; \$90/3.
69. WILIE, Thomas C., age 27, miles 0/0; \$100/5; horse died disease unknown 8 Feb. 1857; remounted 4/8/1857.
70. WILLIAMSON, David B., age 40, miles 0/50; \$50/2.50.
71. WILLIAMSON, Cornelius, age 20, 0/0; \$60/3.
72. WOODWARD, Ambrose, age 27, miles 0/0; \$90/10; reduced from Farrier to Private 3/6/1857; absent without leave from 3/6 to 5/28; dismounted 5/28/57 not remounted.

DIED: Allen BROWN, Private, age 24, 6 March 1857, at Depot No. 1, Big Cypress. Value horse/horse equipment: \$115/8; served 32 days.

DISCHARGED: Thomas S. DAVIS, Private, age 25; horse/equipment value \$25/5; discharged 5 March 1857 per S.O. No. 29 HdQtrs Dept of Florida, Fort Myers, with chronic ulcer on leg; passed on by the Mustering Officer as sound man; discharged without pay and allowances.

Pages 16-17

Muster Roll of Captain Edward T. Kendrick's Independent Company of Mounted Volunteers, called into service of the United States by Colonel C. G. Loomis under instructions from the War Dept. (A.G.O) November 4, 1856, from the 13th day of July 1857 (date of this muster) for the term of 6 months unless sooner discharged.

At Fort Brooke, Fla., on 13 July 1857, Capt. E. T. Kendrick, by signature, affirmed the muster to be true and accurate. Same date and place, Francis N. Page, Asst. Gen'l, Mustering Officer, certified the muster to be accurate. At same time and place, M. L. Shannahan, H. L. Mitchell and M. Port, appraisers certified the valuation of horse/horse equipment belonging to each man was true and accurate.

1. Edward T. KENDRICK, Captain, age 38, \$250/12.
1. Daniel A. McLENNON, 1st Lt., age 23, \$175/15.
1. Joel HODGES, 2d Lt., age 23, \$100/12.
  
1. Erasmus M. THOMPSON, 1st Sgt., age 19, \$125/7.50.
2. Urban C. HERNDON, 2d Sgt., age 26, \$75/5.
3. James W. BREWTON, 3d Sgt., age 22, \$80/5.
4. Edward SNOWDEN, 4th Sgt., age 21, horse/equipment value not shown.

1. Stephen KERSH, Corporal, age 20, \$30/4.
2. Jesse HALL, Corporal, age 23, horse/equipment value not shown.
3. James WIMBLE, Corporal, age 25, \$80/5.
4. Riley MOORE, Corporal, age 32; horse/equipment value not shown.

1. Malachia BIRD, Bugler, age 25, \$150/5.
2. Mitchell JONES, Bugler, age 22, \$130/6.
3. Merida M. GODWIN, Farrier, age 25, \$150/15.

PRIVATES

1. ALLEN, William, age 23, \$100/15.
2. ALDERMAN, Jesse, age 31; no horse/horse equipment value shown.
3. BROWN, Jeremiah, age 46; " " " " " "
4. BENTON, David, age 24; " " " " " "
5. BAXLEY, James, age 25; " " " " " "
6. BAXLEY, Samuel, age 31; " " " " " "
7. BIRD, William F., age 33;" " " " " "
8. BOYD, James, age 21; " " " " " "
9. CORNELIUS, Edward H., age 18 " " " " " "
10. COWART, Manning, age 33; " " " " " "
11. DANFORD, William, age 21; " " " " " "
12. DAVIDSON, Moses, age 28; \$130/20.
13. HERRON, Richmond, age 19; \$140/10.
14. HOGAN, John W., age 21, \$135/10.
15. HIGHSMITH, Jacob, age 27, \$50/3.
16. HERRON, Hiram, age 24; \$100/15.
17. HAYWARD, John, age 27; no horse/horse quipment value shown.
18. IVEY, James I., age 27, \$50/3.
19. JONES, Harrison, age 26, \$140/10.
20. JOHNS, James R., age 22, \$100/5.
21. KEY, Gilbert L., age 23, \$150/10.
22. LAMICKS, William W., age 19, \$125/5.
23. LLOYD, Isham, age 24, \$175/12.
24. MANSELL, Addison, age 21, \$125/6.
25. MIZELL, Everett, age 51, \$125/20.
26. PAYNE, Cyrus D., age 24, \$150/15.
27. POWELL, Louis, age 26, no horse/horse equipment value shown.
28. RAWLINS, Thomas W., age 21, \$130/12.
29. ROSE, John, age 42, no horse/horse equipment value shown.
30. SHAIRLEY, Thomas, age 19, " " " " " "
31. SHAIRLEY, William, age 26, \$75/3.
32. STEPHENS, Isham, age 21, \$75/3.
33. SHAIRLEY, Johnathan, age 21, \$150/10.
34. SUMMERALL, Henry, age 18, \$75/3.
35. STRICKLAND, Return, age 20, \$125/10.
36. STRICKLAND, Elisha, age 19, \$100/ 10.
37. STEVENS, Green, age 36, \$60/3.
38. SUMMERALL, Allen, age 18, \$125/10.
39. SCOTT, Charles H., age 39, \$100/10.
40. STEPHENS, James A., age 23, no horse/horse equipment value shown.
41. TILLIS, James L., age 20, " " " " " "
42. TILLIS, Dempsey, age 19, \$130/12.

43. TOWNSEND, Lorenzo D., age 19, \$140/25.
44. WHITE, William M. B., age 17, \$80/10.
45. WHITEHURST, Daniel S., age 26, no horse/horse equipment value shown.
46. WILLIAMSON, Stephen, age 24, \$140/12.
47. WOODWARD, Ambrose, age 29, \$135/7.50.
48. WILKERSEN, Louis, age 19, \$100/5.
49. WILKINSON, Joseph W., age 18, no horse/horse equipment value shown.
50. WILKINSON, William R., age 23, " " " " " "

↑  
PRIVATES ENLISED IN THE COMPANY (At fort Brooke)

1. UNDERHILL, John, age 31, on 7/25.
2. HAGUE, Gideon, age 40, on 7/25.
3. SHEPHERD, William W., age 27, on 7/25.
4. PHILLIPS, Stephen, age 42, on 7/27.
5. TYER, John, age 26, on 7/28.
6. BROWNING, Noah, age 25, on 8/10.
7. SWEAT, James A., age 19, on 8/10.
8. HOWELL, Henry, age 40, on 8/10.
9. McCOY, Archcibald W., age 25, on 8/13; \$80/5.
10. STEPHENS, William, age 35, on 8/13; \$60/5.
11. WATERS, Isaac, age 40, on 8/18.
12. SIMMS, Listen, age 18, on 8/18, \$100/10.
13. TOWNSEND, Elijah L., age 17, on 8/18, \$100/7.
14. GROOMS, Joseph R., age 18, \$115/10.

Pages 18-19

Muster Roll of Captain E. T. Kendrick's Company of Florida Mounted Volunteers mustered into service the 13th day of July 1857. Note: There were no certifications attached to his muster; just names, rank, and age of each man. .

E. T. KENDRICK, Captain, age 38.	Daniel A. McLENNON, 1st Lt., age 23.
	Joel HODGES, 2d Lt., age 23.
Erasmus M. THOMPSON, 1st Sgt., age 19.	Urban C. HERNDON, 2d Sgt, age 26.
James W. BREWION, 3d Sgt., age 22.	Edward SNOWDEN, 4th Sgt., age 21.
Stephen KERSH, Corp'l, age 20.	Jesse HALL, Corp'l, age 23.
James WIMBLE, Corp'l, age 25.	Rielly MOORE, Corp'l, age 32.
Malachia BIRD, Bugler, age 25.	Mitchell JONES, Bugler, age 22.
Meradi M. GODWIN, Bugler, age 25.	

PRIVATES

Thomas SHAIRLEY, age 19.	James J. IVEY, age 27.
William SHAIRLEY, age 26.	Richmond HERRON, age 19.
William B. WHITE, age 17.	John W. HAGAN, age 21.
Harrison JONES, age 26.	Isham STEPHENS, age 21.
Edward H. CORNELIUS, age 18.	William W. LEMICKS, age 19.

Jacob HIGHSMITH, age 27.  
Hiram HERRON, age 24.  
Manning COWART, age 33  
Daniel S. WHITEHURST, age 26.  
James L. TILLIS, age 20.  
Johnathan SHAIRLEY, age 21.  
Henry SUMMERALL, age 18.  
Addison MANSELL, age 21.  
Thomas W. RAWLINGS, age 21.  
James R. JOHNS, age 22.  
Stephen WILLIAMSON, age 24.  
Jeremiah BROWN, age 46.  
Dempsey TILLIS, age 19.  
Return S. STRICKLAND, age 20.  
William ALLEN, age 23.  
Elisha STRICKLAND, age 19.  
Green STEVENS, age 36.  
Gilbert L. KEY, age 23.  
Isham LLOYD, age 24.  
Everett MIZELL, age 51.  
Cyrus T. PAYNE, age 24.  
Ambrose WOODWARD, age 29.  
James POWELL, age 26.  
David BENTON, age 24.  
Jesse ALDERMAN, age 31.

William LANGFORD, age 21.  
Louis WILKERSON, age 19.  
Allen SUMMERALL, age 18.  
Joseph W. WILKINSON, age 15.  
William R. WILKINSON, age 23.  
Charles H. SCOTT, age 39.  
Moses DAVISON, age 28.  
James BAXLEY, age 25.  
Samuel BAXLEY, age 31.  
John ROSE, age 42.  
William F. BIRD, age 33.  
John HAYWARD, age 27.  
James A. STEPHEN, age 23.  
James BOYD, age 21.  
Lorenzo D. TOWNSEND, age 19.  
John UNDERHILL, age 31.  
Giddein HAGUE, age 40.  
William W. SHEPHERD, age 27.  
Stephen PHILLIPS, age 42.  
John TYER, age 26.  
Noah MANNING, age 25.  
James A. SWEAT, age 19.  
Henry HOWELL, age 40.  
Archibald W. McCOY, age 25.  
William STEPHENS, age 35.

Pages 20-21

Muster Roll of Captain Edward T. Kendrick's Company of Florida Mounted Volunteers mustered into service January 1858. Date of this listing of the company was 16 February 1858. There are no signed certifications attached to this roll. The men of the company are listed by (1) Name, (2) Rank, and (3) Age as follows:

Edward T. KENDRICK, Capt.	Michael L. SHANAHAN, 1st Lieut.
Joel HODGES, 2nd Lieut.	
Christopher C. RAWLS, 1st Sgt., age 30.	John VICKERS, 2d Sgt., age 32.
David L. DUKE, Sgt., age 28.	Robert W. TATUM, SGT., age 27.
Edmund G. Rogerson, Corp'l, age 24.	John F. NIBLACK, Corp'l, age 18.
William R. HOLLINGSWOTH, Corp'l, age 34.	John C. BROWN, Corp'l, age 22.
ttthomas H. DAVIS, Bugler, age 22.	James H. KELLY, Bugler, age 30.
John MERCER, Farrier, age 39.	

PRIVATES

James L. FLETCHER, age 31.  
James P. McMULLEN, age 34.  
Daniel N. McLEAN, age 18.  
Francis M. PARKER, agae 20.  
Thomas W. WILDER, age 25.

Rowland P ?, age 25.  
John W. HOLLOMAN, age 28.  
Randell B. WILLIAMS, age 24.  
Mc            EDWARDS, age 24.  
James COOK, age 35.

Cyrus D. PAYNE, age 24.  
Augustus McARDLE, age 22.  
Robert R. BARNEY, age 22.  
Isaac R. NEWBERRY, age 27.  
William S. TUCKER, age 27.  
Francis SMITH, age 27.  
Charles E. ROBINSON, age 23.  
Denis O. HICKEY, age 25.  
William W. BARBER, age 26.  
James H. MOBLEY, age 24.  
Thomas HOLLIS, age 21.  
George W. D. HANCOCK, age 25.  
Mathew DOUGLAS, age 19.  
Timothy HOLLINGSWORTH, age 19.  
John M. FUTCH, age 19.  
John FUTCH, age 47.  
John FARLESS, age 34.  
Thos. P. RAULERSON, age 26.  
Manfield McCLELLAND, age 18.  
John R. WIGGINS, age 20.  
Milledge WIGGINS, age 18.  
Curtiss JONES, age 26.  
Thomas B. ELLIS, age 22.  
Ezekiel STEWART, age 26.  
Silas McCLELLAND, age 22.  
James R. WIGGINS, age 22.  
Andrew J. BARBER, age 18.  
Thaddeus LAMB, age 21.  
Scott ALLEN, age 25.  
William WIGGINS, age 45.  
Christopher ZBINDAN, age 29.  
James H. HITE, age 26.

Henry A. PAINE, age 22.  
William DOUGLASS, age 25.  
James A. STEPHENS, age 23.  
William McCLELLAND, age 24.  
James E. DANIEL, age 25.  
Dempsey TILLIS, age 20.  
John C. WHITE, age 50.  
George C. BRANTLEY, age 20.  
John W. TANNER, age 20.  
Joseph THOMPSON, age 22.  
James WIMBLE, age 26.  
Pinckney MILLICAN, age 19.  
Henry H. FUTCH, age 19.  
Henry WARD, age 18.  
Samuel L. DAWKINS, age 23.  
William H. SHEPPARD, age 42.  
James ROOKS, age 18.  
Zachariah SUMMERALL, age 20  
Alexander CALAHAN, age 41.  
Moses M. McCLELLAND, age 30.  
Thomas J. IVEY, age 21.  
Erasmus M. THOMPSON, age 19.  
James W. BREWTON, age 24.  
William STRICKLAND, age 19.  
John MONTCRIEF, age 24.  
Francis MOBLY, age 22.  
Cardinal H. SHEFFIELD, age 23.  
Ezekiel J. BREWTON, age 21.  
Thomas SUGGS, age 21.  
William B. WHITE, age 18.  
William W. WILLIAMS, age 21.  
Daniel A. McLENNON, age ?

Pages 22-23

Discriptive Roll of Captain Edward T. KENDRICK's Company of the Florida Mounted Volunteers mustered out of service on January 12, 1858. NOTE: This roll contained 10 columns showing (1) Rank, (2) Name, (3) Where Born: (Town or country), (4) Where Born (State or Kingdom), (5 and 6) Height by: Feet, Inches; (7) Color of Complexion, (8) Color of Eyes, (9) Color of Hair, and (10) Occupation.

Capt. Edward T. KENDRICK, Twiggs Co.; 5'8"; light-blue-light; farmer.  
1st Lt. Daniel A. McLENNON, Montgomery Co.; 5'11"; light-blue-light; farmer.  
2d Lt. Joel HODGES, Henry Co.; 6'0"; 5'7"; light-blue-light; farmer.  
Sgt. Erasmus M. THOMPSON, New Orleans, LA; 5'7"; sallow-black-brown; farmer.  
Sgt. Urban C. HERNDON, Appling, GA; 6'2"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
Sgt. James W. BREWTON, Tattnall, GA; 5'6"; dark-dark-dark; farmer.  
Sgt. Edward SNOWDEN, Columbia, FL; 5'8"; light-hazel-dark; farmer.  
Cpl. Stephen KERCH, Hamilton, FL; 5'6"; light-blue-light; farmer.  
Cpl. Jesse HALL, Clinch, GA; 5'3"; sallow-blue-light; farmer.  
Cpl. James WIMBLE, Kent, Eng., 5'7"; sallow-gray-dark; farmer.  
Cpl. Rielly MOORE, Wayne, GA; 5'7"; sallow-blue-dark; farmer.

Bugler, Malachia BIRD, Wilkerson, GA; 6'1";; florid-blue-black; farmer.  
Bugler, Mitchell JONES, Clinch, GA; 5'8"; dark-blue-dark; farmer.  
Farrier, Merida M. GODWIN (no further description).

PRIVATES

ALLEN, William, Edgefield, SC; 5'11"; fair-blue-dark; farmer.  
ALDERMAN, Jesse, Duplin, NC; 5'11"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
BROWN, Jeremiah, Sumpter, SC; 5'6"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
BENTON, David, Liberty, GA; 5'11"; fair-dark-dark; farmer.  
BAXLEY, James, (no further description).  
BAXLEY, Samuel, Camden, GA; 5'6", dark-grey-black; farmer.  
BIRD, William F., Clinch, GA; 5'8"; dark-blue-black; farmer.  
BOYD, James, Hernando, FL; 5'4"; fair-dark-dark; farmer.  
CORNELIUS, Edward H. (no further description)  
COWART, Manning, Clinch, GA; 6'0"; sallow-black-black; farmer.  
DANFORD, William, Clinch, GA; 5'7"; sallow-black-black, farmer.  
DAVIDSON, Moses, Baker, GA; 5'8"; sallow-black-black; farmer.  
HERRON, Richmond, Clinch, GA; 5'8"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
PRESCOTT, Eli, Lowndes, GA; 5'6"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
WALKER, William, Colleton, SC; 6'0"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
TAN, Morgan W., Orangeburg, SC; 6'0"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
HOGAN, John W., Jefferson, FL; 5'11"; light-blue-light; farmer.  
HIGHSMITH, Jacob, Wayne, GA; 5'10"; dark-blue-light; farmer.  
HERRON, Hiram, Coffee, GA; 5'10"; light-blue-light; farmer.  
HAYWARD, John (no further description).  
IVEY, James J., Camden, GA; 5'10"; light-grey-light; farmer.  
JONES, Harrison, Clinch, GA; 6'0"; dark-blue-dark; farmer.  
JOHNS, James R., Camden, GA; 5'8"; dark-blue-dark; farmer.  
KEY, Gilbert L., Henry, GA; 5'10"; fair-blue-dark; doctor.  
LEMICKS, William, Jefferson, GA; 5'6", sallow-hazel-dark; farmer.  
LLOYD, Isham, Clinch, GA; 5'8", fair-blue-light; farmer.  
MANSELL, Addison, Edgefield, SC; 5'8"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
MIZELL, Everett, Camden, GA; 5'9"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
PAYNE, Cyrus D., Columbia, FL; 5'8"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
POWELL, Louis, Camden, GA; 5'10"; fair-blue-dark; farmer.  
RAWLINS, Thomas W., Pulaski, GA; 5'8"; fair-blue-dark; farmer.  
ROSE, John, Long Island, NY; 5'8"; fair-blue-dark; farmer.  
SHAIRLEY, Thomas, Clinch, GA; 5'10", fair-blue-dark; farmer.  
SHAIRLEY, William, Clinch, GA; 6'0"; fair-blue-dark; farmer.  
STEPHENS, Isham, Hamilton, FL; 6'2"; fair-blue-dark; farmer.  
SHAIRLEY, Jonathan, Clinch, GA; 6'0"; fair-blue-dark; farmer.  
SUMMERALL, Henry, Levy, FL; 5'2"; dark-black-dark; farmer.  
STRICKLAND, Return, Pike, AL; 5;8"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
STRICKLAND, Elisha, Pike, AL; 5'6"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
STEVENS, Green, Appling, GA; 6'1"; clear-blue-light; farmer.  
SUMMERALL, Allen, Columbia, FL; 5'10"; dark-grey-light; farmer.  
SCOTT, Charles H. (no further description).  
STEPHENS, James A. (no further description).  
TILLIS, James L., Telfair, GA; 5'8"; fair-blue-dark; farmer.  
TILLIS, Dempsey, Columbia, FL; 5'10"; fair-dark-dark; farmer.  
TOWNSEND, Lorenzo D., Camden, GA; 6'1"; fair-blue-dark; farmer.

WHITE, William B., Madison, FL; 5'6"; sallow-green-dark; farmer.  
WHITEHURST, Daniel W., Jefferson, FL; 5'6"; fair-dark-black; farmer.  
WILLIAMSON, Stephen, Alachua, FL; sallow-green-dark; farmer.  
WOODWARD, Ambrose, Emanuel, GA; 6'0"; fair-dark-black; farmer.  
WILKERSON, Louis, Clinch, GA; 5'10"; sallow-dark-black; farmer.  
WILKINSON, Joseph W., Columbia, FL; 5'10"; sallow-dark-black; farmer.  
WILKINSON, William R., Clinch, GA; 5'10"; sallow-dark-black; farmer.  
UNDERHILL, John, Ware, GA; 5'10"; sallow-dark-black; farmer.  
Gideon HAGUE (no further description).  
SHEPHERD, William W. (no further description).  
PHILLIPS, Stephen, W?h, VA; 6'1"; sallow-grey-black; farmer.  
TYER, John, Appling, GA; 5'11"; sallow-black-black; farmer.  
BROWNING, Noah, Thomas, GA; 5'10"; sallow-black-black; farmer.  
SWEAT, James R., Columbia, FL; 5'11"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
HOWELL, Henry, Tattnall, GA; 5'11", dark-blue-light; farmer.  
McCOY, Archibald W., Telfair, GA; 6'0"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
STEPEHNS, William (no further description).  
WATERS, Isaac (no further description).  
SIMMS, Lieston, St. Johns; FL; 5'4"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
TOWNSEND, Elijah L., Camden, GA; dark-grey-light; farmer.  
GROOM, Joseph R., MacIntosh, GA; 5'10"; fair-grey-light; farmer.  
BAXLEY, William R., Clinch, GA; 5'6"; fair-grey-light; farmer.  
EMANUEL, John, Hamilton, FL; 5'6"; fair-grey-light; farmer.  
FLETCHER, James L., Telfair, GA; 5'8", fair-grey--light; farmer.  
LOW, Allen, Nassau, FL; 5'10"; fair-grey-light; farmer.  
LOW, John, Nassau, FL; 5'2"; fair-grey-light; farmer.  
McLAUGHLIN, John, Duval, SC?; 5'4"; fair-grey-light; farmer.  
PAGE, John, Hamilton, FL; 5'11"; fair-grey-light; farmer.

Pages 24-25

Muster Roll of Captain Edward T. Kendrick's Company of Florida Mounted Volunteers called into the service of the United States by Col. Gustavus Loomis, 5th Regt. Infantry, under instructions of the War Dept. (AGO) November 4, 1856 at Fort Brooke, Fla., on the 15th day of July 1857 to serve for the term of six months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged, from the 13 day of July 1857 to the 13th day of January 1858. The Company was organized at Fort Brooke, Fla., in the month of July 1857.

This muster was certified as true and accurate on 12 January 1858 at Ft. Brooke, Fla by Capt. E. T. Kendrick, commanding the company, and by Francis N. Page, Asst. Adj. General.

1. Edward T. KENDRICK, Capt., age 38.
1. Daniel A. McLENNON, 1st Lieut., age 23.
1. Joel HODGES, 2d Lieut., age 23.
  
1. Erasmus M. THOMPSON, 1st Sgt., age 19.
2. Urban C. HERNDON, Sgt., age 26.
3. James W. BREWTON, Sgt., age 22.
4. Isham STEVENS, Sgt., age 21.



1. Stephen KERSH, Corporal, age 20; promoted to Corp'l 9 Sept. 1857.
2. Jesse HALL, Corporal, age 23.
3. James WIMBLE, Corporal, age 25.
4. Rielly MOORE, Corporal, age 32.

1. Malachia BIRD, Bugler, age 25.
2. Michael JONES, Bugler, age 22.

#### PRIVATES

1. ALLEN, William, age 23.
2. ALDERMAN, Jesse, age 31.
3. BROWN, Jeremiah, age 46.
4. BENTON, David, age 21.
5. BAXLEY, James, age 25.
6. BAXLEY, Samuel, age 31.
7. BIRD, William, age 33.
8. BOYD, James, age 21.
9. BROWNING, Noah, age 25.
10. BAXLEY, William R., age 28.
11. COWART, Manning, age 33.
12. DANFORD, William, age 21.
13. DAVIDSON, Moses, age 28.
14. EMANUEL, John
15. FLETCHER, James L.
16. GROOMS, Joseph R., age 18.
17. HERRON, Richard, age 19.
18. HAGAN, John W., age 21.
19. HIGHSMITH, Jacob, age 27.
20. HERRON, Hiram, age 24.
21. HAYWARD, John, age 27, absent in jail at Tampa since 1/11/1858.
22. HAGUE, Giddeon, age 40.
23. HOWELL, Henry, age 40.
24. IVEY, James J., age 27.
25. JONES, Harrison
26. JOHNS, James R., age 22.
27. KEY, Gilbert L., age 23.
28. LEMICKS, William W., age 19.
29. LLOYD, Isham, age 24.
30. LOW, Allen, age 30.
31. LOW, John, age 17.
32. McLAUGHLIN, John, age 18.
33. McCOY, Archibald W., age 25.
34. MANSELL, Addison, age 21.
35. MIZELL, Everett, age 51.
36. PAYNE, Cyrus D., age 24.
37. POWELL, Lewis, age 26.
38. PAGETT, John, age 22.
39. PRESCOTT, Eli, age 19.
40. PHILLIPS, Stephen, age 42.
41. RAWLINS, Thomas W., age 21.
42. ROSE, John, age 42.
43. SNOWDEN, Edward, age 21; was Sgt. until 1/13/1858.
44. SHAIRLEY, Thomas, age ?
45. SHAIRLEY, William, age 26.
46. SHAIRLEY, Johnathan, age 21.
47. SUMMERALL, Henry, age 18.
48. STRICKLAND, Return S., age 20.
49. STRICKLAND, Elisha, age 19.
50. STEVENS, Green, age 36.
51. SUMMERALL, Allen, age 18.
52. SCOTT, Charles H., age 37.
53. SHEPHERD, William W., age 27.
54. SWEAT, James A., age 19.
55. STEVENS, William, age 35.
56. SIMONS, Liston, age 18.
57. TYER, John, age 26.
58. TOWNSEND, Elijah L., age 17.
59. TAN, Morgan W., age 19.
60. TILLIS, James L., age 20.
61. TILLIS, Dempsey, age 19.
62. TOWNSEND, Lorenzo, age 19.
63. UNDERHILL, John, age 31.
64. WHITE, William B., age 17.
65. WHITEHURST, Daniel S., age 26.
66. WILLIAMSON, Stephen, age 24.
67. WOODWARD, Ambrose, age 29.
68. WILKERSON, Lewis, age 19.
69. WILKINSON, Joseph W., age 18.
70. WILKINSON, William R., age 23.
71. WATERS, Isaac, age 44.
72. WALKER, William A., age 27.

#### DESERTED:

1. Merida M. GOODWIN, Farrier, age 25, deserted 8/5/1857.
2. Edward H. CORNELIUS, Pvt., age 18, deserted 8/5/1857.
3. James A. STEPHENS, Pvt., age 23, deserted 8/5/1857.

Descriptive Roll of Captain E. T. Kendrick's Company of Florida Mounted Volunteers mustered into the service at Fort Brooke, Florida, 16 February 1858.

NOTE: As in the previous descriptive roll (pp 22-23) of this Company, the roll was hand-drawn; consisted of 10 columns, headed as follows: (1) Rank, (2) Name, (3) Where Born: Town or County, (4) Where Born: State or Kingdom; (5) Height, Feet, (6) Height, Inches, (7) Color, complexion, (8) Color, eyes, (9) Color, hair, and (10) Occupation.

Capt., E. T. KENDRICK; Twiggs, GA; 5'6"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
 1st Lt., Michael L. SHANAHAN; Hamilton, Ohio; 5'9"; dark-black-black; mason.  
 2d Lt., Joel HODGES; Henry, GA; 6'0"; florid-blue-light; tanner.  
 1st Sgt., Christopher C. RAWLS; Daughtry, GA; 5'5", fair-blue-light; farmer.  
 Sgt. David L. DUKE; Liberty, GA; 5/8"; brunett-dark-black; farmer.  
 Sgt. Robert W. TATURN; Twiggs, GA; 5'9"; light-blue-light; farmer.  
 Sgt. Emanuel G. ROGERSON; Twiggs, GA; 5'10"; light-blue-light; farmer.  
 Cpl. John F. NIBLACK; Columbia, FL; 5'4"; florid-grey-light; farmer.  
 Cpl. William R. HOLLINGSWORTH; Columbia, FL; 5'8", florid-blue-light; farmer.  
 Cpl. John C. BROWN; Columbia, FL; 5'6"; florid-blue-light; farmer.  
 Cpl. James E. DANIEL; Columbia, FL; 5'11"; dark-dark-black; farmer.  
 Bugler, Thomas D. DAVIS; Thomas, GA; 5'6"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
 Bugler, James H. KELLY; Monroe, FL; 5'6"; dark-blue-black; farmer.  
 Farrier, John MERCER; Telfair, GA; 5'9", dark-black=black; farmer.

#### PRIVATES

ALLEN, Scott; Clinch, GA; 5'8"; dark-black-black; farmer.  
 BARNES, Robert R.; Columbia, FL; 5'6", fair-blue-light; farmer.  
 BARBER, William W.; Orange, FL; 5'9", fair-blue-light; farmer.  
 BARBER, Andrew J.; Orange, FL; 5'9"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
 BRANTLEY, George C.; Twiggs, GA; 5'6"; sallow-dark-black; farmer.  
 BREWTON, James W.; Tattnall, GA; 5'10"; fair-dark-black; farmer.  
 BREWTON, Ezekiel J.; Tattnall, GA; 5'6"; fair-dark-black; farmer.  
 COOK, James; Dublin, Ireland; 5'9"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
 CALAHAN, Alexander; Hamilton, FL; 6'9"; sallow-black-black; farmer.  
 DOUGLASS, Mathew; Columbia, FL; 5'4"; sallow-black-black; farmer.  
 DOUGLASS, William; Hamilton, FL; 6'0"; dark-dark-black; farmer.  
 DARKINS, Samuel L.; Columbia, FL; 5'9"; dark-dark-black; farmer.  
 EDWARDS, McFarlin; Madison, FL; 5'6"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
 ELLIS, Thomas B.; Leon, FL; 5'9"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
 FLETCHER, James L.; Montgomery, GA; 5'6"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
 FUTCH, John M.; Leon, FL; 5'8"; sallow-dark-black; farmer.  
 FUTCH, John; Leon, FL; 5'9"; sallow-dark-black; farmer.  
 FARLESS, John; Hillsborough, FL; 5'10"; light-blue-light; farmer.  
 FUTCH, Henry D.; Leon, FL; 5'10"; light-blue-light; farmer.  
 HOLLOWMAN, John W.; Hamilton, FL; 6'0"; sallow-black-black; farmer.  
 HICKEY, Denis O? P?; Dublin, Ireland; 5'10"; sallow-black-black; farmer.  
 HOLLIS, Thomas; Mobile, AL; 5'10"; sallow-black-black; farmer.  
 HANCOCK, George W. D.; Columbia, FL 6'0"; sallow-black-black; farmer.  
 HOLLINGSWORTH, Timothy; Columbia, FL; 5'8"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
 IVEY, Thomas J.; Columbia, FL; 6'0"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
 JONES, Curtiss; Columbia, FL; 5'9"; fair-blue-dark; farmer.

KITE, James M.; Levy, FL; 5'6"; fair-blue-dark; farmer.  
LAMB, Thaddeus; Levy, FL; 5'8"; sallow-blue-black; farmer.  
McMULLON, James P.; Ware, GA; 5'10"; fair-light=light; farmer.  
McLEAN, Daniel N.; Clinch, GA; 5'9"; fair-light-light; farmer.  
McARDLE, Agustus; Hamilton, FL; 5'10"; fair-light-light; farmer.  
MOBLEY, James H.; Hernando, FL; 5'10"; fair-light-dark; farmer.  
McCLELLAND, Maxfield; Hillsborough, FL; 5'6"; fair-light-dark; farmer.  
McCLELLAND, Silas; Hillsborough, FL; 5'8"; fair-light-dark; farmer.  
McCLELLAND, William; Hillsborough, FL; 5'10"; fair-light-dark; farmer.  
MILICAN, Pinckney; Levy, FL; 5'4"; sallow-dark-black; farmer.  
MONTCRIEF, John; Levy, FL; 6'0"; sallow-dark-black; farmer.  
MOBLEY, Francis; Hernando, FL; 6'0"; light-blue-light; farmer.  
NEWBERRY, Isaac R.; Levy, FL; 5'4"; light-blue-light; farmer.  
PARKER, Francis M.; Columbia, FL; 5'9"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
PIRTLE, Rowland S.; Cayuga, NY; 6'0"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
PAYNE, Cyrus D.; Columbia, FL; 5'10"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
PINE, Henry A.; Hillsborough, FL; 5'10"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
ROBINSON, Charles E.; Augusta, GA; 5'6"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
RAWLERSON, Thorp; Columbia, FL; 6'0"; sallow-blue-black; farmer.  
ROOKS, James; Levy, FL; 6'0"; sallow-blue-black; farmer.  
SMITH, Francis; Levy, FL; 5'6"; sallow-dark-black; farmer.  
STEWART, Ezekiel; Levy, FL; 5'9"; sallow-dark-black; farmer.  
STEPHENS, James A.; Hillsborough, FL; 5'6"; dark-blue-black; farmer.  
SHEPPARD, William H.; Hillsborough, FL; 5'10"; dark-blue-black; farmer.  
SUMMERALL, Zachariah; Levy, FL; 5'10"; dark-blue-black; farmer.  
STRICKLAND, William; Levy, FL; 5'9"; dark-blue-black; farmer.  
SHEFFIELD, Cardinal H.; Columbia, FL; 5'11"; dark-blue-black; farmer.  
SUGGS, Thomas; Wilmington, NC; 5'4"; dark-blue-black; farmer.  
TUCKER, William J.; Columbia, FL; 5'9"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
TILLIS, Dempsey; Columbia, FL; 5'10"; fair-blue-dark; farmer.  
TANNER, John W.; Hillsborough, FL; 5'8"; fair-dark--dark; farmer.

DIED: THOMPSON, Joseph; Levy, FL; 5'9"; fair-dark-dark; farmer.

THOMPSON, Erasmus M., New Orleans, LA; 5'8"; sallow-dark-dark; farmer.  
WILDER, Thomas W.; Hillsborough, FL; 5'9"; sallow-dark-dark; farmer.  
WILLIAMS, Randall B.; Levy, FL; 6'0"; sallow-black-black; farmer.  
WIGGINS, John R.; Hillsborough, FL; 5'9"; fair-light-light; farmer.  
WIGGINS, Milledge; Hillsborough, FL; 5'2"; fair-light-light; farmer.  
WIGGINS, James R.; Hillsborough, FL; 5'8"; fair-light-light; farmer.  
WIGGINS, William; Hillsborough, FL; 5'10"; fair-light-light; farmer.  
WHITE, John C.; Hillsborough, FL; 5'4"; fair-black-black; farmer.  
WIMBLE, James; Kent, England; 5'9"; sallow-black-black; farmer.  
WARD, Henry; Hillsborough, FL; 5'9"; sallow-black-black; farmer.  
WHITE, William B.; Hillsborough, FL; 5'9"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
ZEBINDAN, Christopher; Hague, Holland; 5'8"; sallow-black-black; farmer.  
McLENNON, Daniel A.; Montgomery, GA; 5'9"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
TILLIS, Willoughby; Columbia, FL; 6'9"; dark-black-dark; farmer.  
VICKERS, John; Columbia, FL; 6'9"; dark-black-dark; farmer.

Muster Roll of Captain E. T. Kendrick's Independent Company of Mounted Volunteers called into service of the United States by Col. Gustavus Loomis, 5th Inf., under instructions from the War Dept. (A.G.O.), December 22, 1857 from the 16th Day of February 1858 for the term of Six months unless sooner discharged.

The muster was certified on 16 February 1858 at Fort Brooke, Fla., by Francis N. Page, Asst. Adjt. Gen'l. **NOTE:** Dollar figures following each name refers to the appraised value of each man's horse/horse equipment. Names of the appraisers not stated.

1. Edward T. KENDRICK, Captain, \$125/10.
1. Michael L. SHANAHAN, 1st Lieut., \$180/15.
1. Joel HODGES, 2d Lieut., (value not shown).
  
1. Christopher C. RAWLS, 1st Sgt., age 30; \$150/15.
2. John VICKERS, Sgt., age 32; \$115/15.
3. David L. DUKE, Sgt., age 28; \$110/10.
4. Robert W. TATUM, Sgt., age 27; \$100/5.
  
1. Edmund G. ROGERSON, Corp'l, age 24; \$\$150/5.
2. John F. NIBLACK, Corp'l, age 18; \$75/10.
3. William R. HOLLINGSWORTH, Corp'l, age 34; \$130/10.
4. John C. BROWN, Corp'l, age 22; \$75/5.
  
1. Thomas D. DAVIS, Bugler, age 22; \$100/10.
2. James H. KELLY, Bugler, age 30; \$125/10.
  
1. John MERCER, Farrier, age 39; \$90/10.

#### PRIVATEES

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. ALLEN, Scott, age 25; \$130/15.       | 20. FUTCH, Henry M., age 19; \$60/5.         |
| 2. BARNES, Robert R., age 22; \$50/10.   | 21. HOLLOMNA, John W., age 28; \$?           |
| 3. BARBER, William, age 26; \$?          | 22. HICKEY, Denis O., age 25; \$35/5.        |
| 4. BARBER, Andrew J., age 18; \$?        | 23. HOLLIS, Thos., age 21; \$80/10.          |
| 5. BRANTLY, Geo. C., age 20; \$75/10.    | 24. HANCOCK, George W. D., age 25; \$75/10.  |
| 6. BREWTON, James W., age 24; \$?        | 25. HOLLINGSWORTH, Timothy, age 19; \$75/10. |
| 7. BREWTON, Ezekiel J., age 21; \$?      | 26. IVEY, Thomas J., age 21; \$50/10.        |
| 8. COOK, James, age 33; \$175/10.        | 27. JONES, Curtiss, age 26; \$125/15.        |
| 9. CALAHAN, Alexander, age 41; \$?       | 28. KITE, James M., age 26; \$120/15.        |
| 10. DOUGLAS, Mathew, age 19; \$100/15.   | 29. LAMB, Thaddius, age 21; \$140/5.         |
| 11. DOUGLAS, William, age 25; \$?        | 30. McMULLEN, James P., age 34; \$?          |
| 12. DANIEL, James C., age 25; \$?        | 31. McLEAN, Daniel N., age 18; \$?           |
| 13. DARKINS, Sam'l L., age 23; \$60/5.   | 32. McARDLE, Augustus, age 22; \$75/5.       |
| 14. EDWARDS, McFarlin, age 24; \$?       | 33. MOBLEY, James H., age 24; \$60/5.        |
| 15. ELLIS, Thos. B., age 22; \$85/15.    | 34. McCLELLND, Maxfield, age 18; \$80/10.    |
| 16. FLETCHER, James L., age 31; \$80/15. | 35. McCLELLAND, Silas, age?; \$80/10.        |
| 17. FUTCH, John M., age 19; \$130/15.    |  |
| 18. FUTCH, John, age 47; \$130/20.       |  |
| 19. FARLESS, John, age 34; \$?           |  |

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 36. McCLELLAND, William, age 24, \$65/5.         | 56. Thomas SUGGS, age 21; \$75/10.           |
| 37. MILLICAN, Pinckney, age 19; \$65/10.         | 57. TUCKER, William, age 18; \$?.            |
| 38. McCLELLAND, Moses M.; age 30; \$125/10.      | 58. TILLIS, Dempsey, age 26, \$150/15        |
| 39. MONTCRIEF, John, age 24; \$125/10.           | 59. TANNER, John W., age 19; \$?.            |
| 40. MOBLEY, Franciss, age 22, \$95/5.            | 60. THOMPSON, Joseph, age 22; \$?.           |
| 41. NEWBURY, Isaac R., age 37, \$100/15.         | 61. THOMPSON, Erasmus, age 19, \$?.          |
| 42. PARKER, Francis M., age 20; \$45/5.          | 62. WILDER, Thos. W., age 28;<br>\$120/10.   |
| 43. PIRTLE, Rowland S., age 35; \$?.             | 63. WILLIAMS, Randall B., age 24;<br>\$80/5. |
| 44. PAYNE, Cyrus D., age 24; \$?.                | 64. WIGGINS, Jn. R., age 28; \$100/5.        |
| 45. PINE, Henry A., age 22; \$?.                 | 65. WIGGINS, Milledede, age 18; \$75/10      |
| 46. ROBINSON, Chas. E., age 23; \$?.             | 66. WIGGINS, Jas. R., age 22;<br>\$100/15.   |
| 47. RAULERSON, Thorp, age 26, \$120/15.          | 67. WIGGINS, Wm., age 45, \$100/15.          |
| 48. ROOKS, James, age 18; \$?.                   | 68. WHITE, John C., age 50; \$80/10.         |
| 49. SMITH, Francis, age 27, \$?.                 | 69. WIMBLE, James, age 26; \$125/10.         |
| 50. STEWART, Ezekiel, age 26, \$?.               | 70. WARD, Henry, age 18; \$75/5.             |
| 51. STEPHENS, Jas. A., age 23, \$50/5.           | 71. WHITE, Wm. B., age 18; \$70/10.          |
| 52. SHEPPARD, Wm. H., age 42; \$?.               | 72. WILLIAMS, Wm. W., age 21;<br>\$120/10.   |
| 53. SUMMERALL, Zachariah, age 26; \$?.           | 73. ZEBIND, Christopher, age 39;<br>\$60/5.  |
| 54. STRICKLAND, William., age 19; \$?.           | 74. McLENNON, Daniel, age 25; \$70/5.        |
| 55. SHEFFIELD, Cardinal H., age 23;<br>\$100/10. | 75. TILLIS, Willoughby, age 44;<br>\$150/10. |
| 56. SUGGS, Thomas, age 21; \$75/10.              |  |
| 57. TUCKER, William, age 18; \$125/10.           |  |

Pages 30-31

Muster Roll of Capt. Edward T. Kendrick's Independent Company of Mountd Florida Voluintees, called into service of the United States by Col. Gustavus Loomis, 5th Infty., under instructions of the War Dept. (A.G.O.) December 22, 1857 at Fort Brooke, Fla. (the place of general rendezvous) on the 16 day of February 1858 to serve for the term of six months from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 16th day of February 1858 (when enrolled) to the 13th day of May 1858. The Comapany was organized by Capt. Edward T. Kendrick at Fort Brooke, Florida.

At Fort Brooke, Fla., on 13 May 1858, the muster was certified as true and accurate by Capt. E. T. Kendrick, Commanding the Company and by TH. Talbot, P.W. R. Art'y, Mustering Officer. NOTE: Dollar figures following each man's name indicate the appraised value of horse/horse equipment of each man.

1. Edward T. KENDRICK, Captain, \$125/10.
1. Michael L. SHANAHAN, 1st Lieutenant, \$180/15.
1. Joel HODGES, 2nd Lieutenant, no value shown.
  
1. Christopher C. RAWLS, age 30, 1st Sgt., \$150/15.
2. Edmund G. ROGERSON, Sgt., age 24, Sgt., \$150/5.
3. David L. DUKE, Sgt., age 28, Sgt., \$110/10.
4. Robert W. TATUM, Sgt., age 27, Sgt., \$100/5.

1. John F. NIBLACK, Corp'l, age 18; \$75/10.
2. William R. HOLLINGSWORTH, Corp'l, age 34; \$130/10.
3. John C. BROWN, Corp'l, age 22; \$75/5.
4. James E. DANIEL, Corp'l, age 25; \$60/5.

1. Thomas D. DAVIS, Bugler, age 22; \$100/10.
2. James H. HOLLY, Bugler, age 30, \$125/10.
3. John MERCER, Farrier, age 39; \$?.

PRIVATES:

1. ALLEN, Scott, age 25; \$?.
2. BAINES, Robt. R., age 22; \$?.
3. BARBER, Wm. W., age 26; \$?.
4. BARBER, Andrew J., age 18; \$?.
5. BRANTLEY, Geo. C., age 20; \$75/10.
6. BREWTON, James W., age 24; \$85/10.
7. BREWTON, Ezekiel J., age 21; \$115/10.
8. COOK, James, age 35, \$100/5.
9. DOUGLASS, Mathew, age 19 \$60/5.
10. DARKIN, Samuel Q., age 23; \$?.
11. EDWARDS, McFarlin, age 24; \$?.
12. ELLIS, Thos. B., age 22; \$85/15; absent w/o leave 4/1-4/20/1858.
13. FLETCHER, James O., age 31; \$85/15.
14. FUTCH, John M., age 19; \$130/15.
15. FUTCH, John, age 47; \$130/20.
16. FARLESS, John, age 34; \$?.
17. FUTCH, Henry H., age 19; \$60/5.
18. HICKEY, Dennis O., age 25; \$35/5; absent w/o leave 4/20-27/1858.
19. HOLLIS, Thomas, age 21; \$80/10.
20. HANCOCK, Geo. W. D., age 25; \$75/10.
21. HOLLINGSWORTH, Timothy, age 19; \$75/10.
22. IVEY, Thomas J., age 21; \$50/10.
23. JONES, Curtis, age 26; \$125/15.
24. KITE, James M., age 26; \$125/15.
25. LAMB, Thaddeus, age 21; \$140/5.
26. McMULLEN, James P., age 34; \$?.
27. McLEAN, Daniel N., age 18, \$?.
28. McARDLE, Augustus, age 22; \$75/5.
29. MOBLEY, James H., age 24; \$150/10; absent w/o leave 4/20-24/1858.
30. McCLELLAND, Maxfield, age 18; \$60/5.
31. McCLELLAND, Silas, age 22; \$80/10.
32. McCLELLAND, Wm., age 24; \$65/5.
33. MILICAN, Pinckney, age 19; \$65.10.
34. McCLELLAND, Moses M., age 30; \$65/10.
35. MONICRIEF, John, age 24; \$95/5.
36. MOBLEY, Francis, age 22, \$100/15.
37. McLENNON, Dan'l A., age 25, \$70/5.
38. NEWBURY, Isaac R., age 37, \$45/5
39. PARKER, Francis M., age 20, \$?.
40. PAYNE, Cyrus D., age 24; \$?.
41. PRINCE, Henry A., age 22; \$?.
42. RAULERSON, Thorp, age 26; \$120/5
43. SMITH, Francis, age 27; \$?.
44. STEWART, Ezekiel, age 26; \$55/5.
45. STEPHENS, Jas. A., age 23; \$100/15.
46. SHEPPARD, Wm. H., age 42; \$?.
47. SUMMERALL, Zachariah, age 20; \$120/5.
48. STRICKLAND, Wm., age 19; \$?.
49. SHEFFIELD, Cardinal H., age 23; \$110/10.
50. SUGGS, Thomas, age 21; \$75/10.
51. TUCKER, Wm. J., age 18; \$125/10.
52. TILLIS, Dempsey, age 20; \$65/5.
53. TANNER, John W., age 20; 150/15.
54. THOMPSON Erasmus M., age 19; \$?.
55. TILLIS, Willoughby age 44; \$150/10; absent w/o leave from 4/26-5/10/1858.
56. WILDER, Thos. W., age 25; \$?; absent w/o leave 4/5-4/10/58.
57. WILLIAMS, Randall B., age 24; \$120/10; absent w/o leave 2/22 to 3/13/1858.
58. WIGGINS, John R., age 20; \$80/5; absent w/o leave 4/2-4/15/58
59. WIGGINS, Milledge, age 18, \$100/5
60. WIGGINS, James R., age 22; \$75/10
61. WIGGINS, Wm., age 45; \$100/15; absent w/o leave 4/1-4/8/1858.
62. WHITE, John C., age 50; \$125/10.
63. WIMBLE, James, age 26; \$125/10.
64. WARD, Henry, age 18; \$75/10.
65. WHITE, Wm. B., age 18; \$120/10.
66. WILLIAMS, Wm. W., age 21; \$120/10
67. ZEBINBUN, Christopher, age 39; \$60/5.

**DISCHARGED:** ROBERSON, Charles E., Private, age 23; for disability 19 March 1858, per S.O. No. 10 HdQtrs Dept. of Fla.

**DESERTED:**

1. CALAHAN, Alexander, Private, age 41; deserted from date of muster.
2. DOUGLASS, William, Private. age 25; deserted April 25th.
3. HOLLOMAN, John W., Private, age 28; deserted in March.
4. PIRTLE, Roland S., Private, age 35; deserted March 19th.
5. ROOKS, James, Private, age 18; deserted May 13th.
6. THOMPSON, Joseph, Private, age 22; deserted April 12th.
7. VICKERS, John, Private, age 32; desertd April 12th.

Pages 32-33

Muster Roll of Captain William H. Kendrick's Company of Mounted Volunteers, called into service of the State of Florida by order of his Excellency, James E. Brown, Governor, August 15, 1856, from the 28th day of August 1856 (date of this muster) for the term of six months unless sooner discharged.

On August 28, 1856 at Fort Munroe, Fla., William H. Kendrick, Captain, Commanding the Company certified the muster to be true and accurate. At the same time and place, Jesse Carter, Special Agent & Mustering Officer, certified the muster to be true and accurate.

1. William H. KENDRICK, Captain, age 32.
1. Nathaniel M. MOODY, 1st Lieutenant, age 24.
1. Morgan MIZELL, 2nd Lieutenant, age 35.
  
1. Thomas BARCO, Sgt., age 23.
3. George W. WEEKS, Sgt., age 25
2. Stephen D. HALL, Sgt., age 29.
4. Marhan BOYET, Sgt., age 30.
  
1. James F. BARNES, Cpl., age 43.
3. John BOYET, Cpl., age 44.
2. Joshua A. PLATT, Cpl., age 26.
4. Daniel W. PINKSTON, Cpl., age 21.
  
1. Edward BOYET, Bugler, age 21.
2. William R. OVERSTREET, Bugler, age 27.
  
1. James M. BATES, Farrier/Blacksmith, age 45.

**PRIVATEES**

1. ALLEN, William E., age 22.
12. DOUGLAS, Daniel R., age 30.
2. BATES, John M., age 25.
13. DRIGGERS, James J., age 21.
3. BATES, Robert J., age 26.
14. FRIAR, James J., age 28.
4. BATES, George W., age 27.
15. GOLRICH, Peter, age 40.
5. BISSET, George, age 44.
16. GOLD, John H., age 45.
6. BOYET, John G. B., age 19.
17. GODWIN, Jacob, age 28.
7. BRASSEL, Darling, age 21.
18. GREEN, John C., age 33.
8. BRANCH, William D., age ?
19. HAND, James H., age 22.
9. CARTER, Jesse, Jr., age 18.
20. HAM, Alonzo, age 23.
10. CHAPMAN, Nathaniel, age 26.
21. HAGAN, Francis B., ag 29.
11. COLEMAN, John, age 23.
22. HAM, Henry, Jr., age 24.

23. HAMMOCK, Samuel, age 19.
24. HARRIS, Joseph, age 19.
25. HALLIDAY, Edward B., age 24.
26. HARVILLE, Edward M., age 36.
27. JACKSON, James W., age 18.
28. JACKSON, William S., age 43.
29. JACKSON, Thomas B., age 30.
30. JONES, Matthew E., age 33.
31. KERSEY, Liburn, age 40.
32. KILE, Christopher H., age 40.
33. KNIGHT, John, age 26.
34. LANIER, Isaac, age 44.
35. MOBLEY, Ransom, age 28.
36. MATHEWS, William H., age 24.
37. MORRIS, James E., age 31.
38. MOODY, Enoch M., age 32.
39. NETTLES, Isaac, age 22.
40. OSBURN, David, age 45.
41. O'NEIL, William D., age 22.
42. PREVATT, Seth S., age 30.
43. POWELL, George W., age 43.
43. PHILIPS, Enoch B., age 33.
44. PLATT, John, age 22.
45. RYALS, Daniel C., age 40.
46. STAFFORD, George, age 44.
47. STAFFORD, William, age 25.
48. SYLVESTER, Eli, age 25.
49. SMITH, Andrew J., age 18.
50. SMITH, John, age 19.
51. SMITH, William, age 20.
52. SUMNER, Jesse C., age 40.
53. TUCKER, Thomas M., age 33.
54. TUCKER, Edward D., age 26.
55. TUCKER, Alonzo, age 21.
56. TUCKER, Thomas R., age 44.
57. TYNER, Jordon, age 44.
58. THIGPEN, William H., age 26.
59. TINIR?, Jackson, age 24.
60. TINIR?, Wilson, age 22.
61. THOMAS, James M., age 20.
62. THYMAS, William, age 24.
63. TUCKER, Lewis M., age 38.
64. TUCKER, Pleasant T., age 31.
65. WELLS, Israel J., age 19.
66. WATSON, William J., age 23.
67. WAMSLEY, Louis W., age 21.
68. WEEKS, Andrew, age 23.
69. WILLIAMS, James M., age 21.
70. WEEKS, Silas, age 18.
71. WELLS, Jacob, age ?.
72. WINGATE, Richard, age ?
73. WILSON, John, age?
74. illigible.

NOTE: The number (43) before the name of first man on page 33 was identical to POWELL, George W. above (page 32)

Pages 34-35

Muster Roll of Captain William H. Kendrick's Company [No. 4] of Florida Mounted Volunteers, called into service of the State of Florida by his Excellency, James E. BROWN, Governor, under the Act of Congress to serve for an indefinite period, commencement of actual service as shown by this Roll. The Company was organized by Capt. Willlliam H. Kendrick at Fort Dade, Florida, in the month of January 1856 and was mustered out of service at Fort Munroe, Hernando County, Florida, August 28, 1856.

The muster was certified as accurate by affidavits of William H. Kendrick, Captain, and by Jesse Carter, Special Agent & Mustering Officer at Fort Munroe on 2 August 1856. NOTE: The muster roll showed: Names, ranks, ages, and dollar value of horses/horse equipment as follows:

William H. KENDRICK, Captain, age 31; \$175/18,  
Francis W. DURRANCE, 1st Lieut., age 39; \$\$125/10.  
John KNIGHT, 2nd Lieut., age 35; \$125/10.



1. Joseph W. TUCKER, Sgt., age 22, \$125/3; appointed 1st Sgt. 4/8/1856.
2. Enoch B. PHELPS, Sgt., age 32, \$75/7.
3. James M. BATES, Sgt., age 45, \$74/4.
4. Morgan MIZELL, Sgt., age 35, \$85/5.

1. Jesse H. TUCKER, Corp'l, age 28, \$100/8.
2. John S. PRAVATT, Corp'l, age 30, \$110/5.
3. William D. O'NEAL, Corp'l, age 22, \$130/10.
4. George STAFFORD, Corp'l, age 44, \$125/8.

1. Nathaniel BOYET, Bugler, age 32, \$100/7.
2. William R. OVERSTREET, Bugler, age 27, \$75/4.

1. Nathaniel M. MOODY, F&B, age 42, \$50/8.

PRIVATEES:

1. BATES, John M., age 24, \$95/5.
2. BATES, Robt. J., age 26, \$65/4.
3. BATES, Geo. W., age 27, \$55/6.
4. BARNES, Caleb, age 23, \$135/12.
5. BARNES, James F., age 42, \$100/5.
6. BRADFORD Jas. J., age 20, \$100/5.
7. BRANCH, Chas. L., age 38, \$85/10.
8. unreadable, page creased.
9. BRANCH, Wm. D., age 22, \$60/20.
10. BRASSEL, Darling, age 21, \$755/5.
11. BISSIT, George, age 44, \$70/8.
12. BIRD, Isham, age 21, \$60/3.
13. BOYET, Andrw A., age 18, \$130/8.
14. BOYET, James A., age 44, \$75/6.
15. BOYETT, John, age 44, \$100/8.
16. BROWN, James L., age 18, \$175/20.
17. CARTER, Jesse, Jr., age 18, \$90/14.
18. FRIAR, James J., age 27, \$100/5.
19. GOLRICH, Peter, age 30, \$50/4.
20. GODWIN, Jacob, age 27, \$175/18.
21. HALL, Stephen, age 28, \$110/15.
22. HAGAN, Francis B., age 29, \$125/4.
23. HAND, James H., age 22, \$120/5.
24. HAMMOCK, Sam'l, age 21, \$70/7.
25. HARN, Alonzo, age 23, \$130/11.
26. HARN, Henry, Jr., age 24, \$110/15.
27. HARREL, John W., age 44, \$75/8.
28. HAWTHORN, Keller, age 25, \$70/7.
29. HAWTHORN, Washington L., age 22, \$130/17.
30. JACKSON, Thos. B., age 30, \$90/18.
31. JACKSON, James W., age 18, \$75/6.
32. KERSEY, Libourn, age 40; \$100/10.
33. LEGGET, Benj., age 25, \$75/8.
34. MATTHEWS, Wm. N., age 23, \$110/8.
35. MARSH, James J., age 35, \$100/6.
36. MORRIS, Jas. E, age 30, \$80/5.
37. O'NEAL, Seaborn C., age 20, \$150/12.
38. OSBURN, David, age 44, \$80/8.
39. PINKSTON, Dan'l, age 22, \$110/8.
40. PHELPS, Jos. J., age 44, \$100/4.
41. PLATT, John W., age 22, \$100/7.
42. POWEL, Geo. W., age 43, \$75/4.
43. RIVERS, Sylvester, age 20, \$80/7.
44. SHARP, Chas. W., age 25, \$125/5.
45. SMITH, William, age 18; \$100/5.
46. STAFFORD, Wm., age 25, \$90/12.
47. SYLVESTER, Augustus, age 44, \$125/3.
48. SUMNER, Jesse C., age 35, \$75/5.
49. TYNER, Jackson, age 24, \$90/4.
50. TYNER, Jordan, age 44, \$80/4.
51. TYNER, Wilson, age 21, \$140/5.
52. THIGPEN, Wm. H., age 26, \$130/16.
53. THOMAS, Jas. M., age 20, \$135/6.
54. THOMAS, William, age 24, \$80/5.
55. THOMPSON, Wm. M., age 28, \$50/4.
56. TUCKER, Alonzo, age 20, \$125/10.
57. TUCKER, Edward D., age 26, \$75/3.
58. TUCKER, Pleasant, age 30, \$60/8.
59. TUCKER, Lewis M., age 38, \$70/8.
60. TUCKER, Thos. M., age 33, \$75/3.
61. TUCKER, Thos. B., age ?, \$70/4.
62. WATSON, Wm. J., age 21, \$100/8.
63. WAMSLEY, Lewis W., age 20, \$125/10.
64. WEEKS, Andrew J., age 23, \$100/10.
65. WEEKS, Geo. W, age 24, \$90/8.
66. WILSON, John, age 23, \$130/4.
67. WILLIAMS, Abraham F., age 23, \$130/8.

68. WILLIAMS, Irvin, J., age 22, \$85/10.      70. WINGATE, Richard, age 22,  
69. WILLIAMS, Judge E., age 20, \$85/10.                      \$\$100/12.

CASUALTIES AND ENROLMENTS DURING THE TERM:

DAVIS, William H., age 23, \$100/16; dismissed 27 June, unsoldierly conduct.  
LANIER, Isaac, age 44; recruited 8 July.  
McMINN, Charles J., age ?; recruited 28 June.  
SILVESTER, Eli, age 25; recruited 15 June.  
TUCKER, William W., age ?, \$130/10; died 14 June.  
WILKINSON, Malcolm M., age 21; died ? July/  
WILLIAMS, Robert H., age 41; entitled to Sgt's pay to 7 April when he was  
reduced in rank.

Pages 36-37

Muster Roll of Captain William H. Kendrick's Independent Company of Mounted Florida Volunteers, called into service of the United States by Brig. Gen'l Wm. S. Harney under instructions from the War Dept. (A.G.O) November 4, 1856, from the 6th Day of December 1856 for the term of six months unless sooner discharged.

William H. Kendrick, Captain commanding the Company, certified that the company was mustered by Gen'l Jesse Carter, Special Agent of the State of Florida, on 6 December 1856; that the company travelled from Fort Broome to Fort Brooke, Fla., the place of muster, a distance of 40 miles.

The signed affidavits of M. Post, Sam'l E. Hope, and D. A. Branch, horse and horse equipment appraisers; also the signed certification of Francis N. Page, Asst. Adj't. Gen'l. The muster roll contains as follows: Names, Ranks, Ages, and dollar value of horses/horseequipments.

William H. KENDRICK, Captain, age 32; \$200/18.  
Nathaniel M. MOODY, 1st Lieut., age 41; \$165/10.  
Morgan MEIZELL, 2nd Lieut., age 35; \$100/3.

1. Thomas BARCO, Sgt., age 23, \$200/15.
2. Stephen D. HULL, Sgt., age 29; \$200/16.50.
3. Richard W. BUCK, Sgt., age 26; \$\$130/15.
4. Christopher H. KYLE, Sgt., age 40; \$120/4.

1. William THOMAS, Corp'l, age 24; \$125/15.
2. Jackson BIRD, Corp'l, age 23; \$130/8.
3. William H. THIGPEN, Corp'l, age 26; \$130/18.
4. Alonzo TUCKER, Corp'l, age 21; \$100/5.

1. Nathan BOYET, Bugler, age 30, \$80/4.
2. William STAFFORD, Bugler, age 25; \$150/5.

1. Daniel H. RYALS, Farrier, age 40; \$145/10.

PRIVATES:

1. ALLEN, William E., age 25, \$140/6.
2. BOYET, John, age 44, \$160/5.
3. BOYET, J.G. Berry, age 19, \$100/5.
4. BATES, John M., age 25, \$85/2.
5. BRASSELL, Darling, age 21, \$60/8.
6. BISSETT, George, age 44, \$60/5.
7. BOYET, Edward, age 41, \$100/8.
8. BRANCH, William, age 22, \$90/15.
9. BATES, Robt. J., age 26, \$60/5.
10. BARNES, James F., age 43, \$115/5.
11. BROWNLOW, Benj., age 44, \$85/6.
12. BATES, George, age 30, \$100/6.
13. BRASSELL, Green, age 27, \$125/25.
14. BATES, James M., age 44, \$80/10.
15. CARTER, Jesse, Jr. age 18, \$100/5.
16. CARUTHERS, Andrew, age 20, \$50/6.
17. CARUTHERS, Edward, age 21, \$145/6.
18. DOUGLASS, Dan'l R., age 30, \$125/8.
19. DOUGLASS, Wm., age 20, \$150/5.
20. DOUGLASS, Allen D., age 27, \$75/20.
21. DRIGGERS, Jasper J., age 21, \$125/10.
22. GOLRICH, Peter, age 40, \$100/2.50.
23. GODWIN, Jacob, age 28, \$150/5.
24. GREEN, John C., age 33, \$140/12.
25. HARN, Alonzo, age 23, \$130/15.
26. HOLLIDAY, Erwin B., age 24, \$165/15.
27. HUTCHINSON, Jas. E., age 23, \$140/20.
28. HAMMOCK, Samuel, age 19, \$100/8.
29. HAGAN, Francis R., age 29, \$200/15.
30. HARN, Henry, age 21, \$100/10.
31. JACKSON, Thos. B., age 30, \$125/3.
32. JACKSON, Drury, age 28, \$100/3.
33. FRIER, James J., age 28, \$80/7.
34. KNIGHT, John, age 36, \$125/8.
35. KERSEY, Libourn, age 40, \$75/5.
36. KIRKLIN, Elijah S., age 38, \$140/3.
37. McMMAIN, L. Quincy, age 19, \$110/15.
38. McMMAIN, William, ae 18, \$160/20.
39. MOBLEY, Ranscm, agae 28, \$140/7.
40. MONROE, Thos., age 19, \$102/2.
41. MEIZELL, Everett, age 40, \$80/10
42. MATHEWS, Wm., age 25, \$150/15.
43. MOODY, Enoch, age 32, \$200/18.
44. NETTLES, Wm. W., age 19, \$80/2.
45. OSBOURNE, David, age 45, \$80/2.
46. OVERSTREET, Wm. R., 26; \$125/10.
47. PLATT, John B., age 22, \$130/15.
48. PREVATT, Seth S., age 40, \$80/5.
49. PHELPS, Enoch B., age 33, \$100/10
50. PLATT, Joshua A., age 26, \$85/3.
51. SYLVESTER, Wm., age 23, \$135/18.
52. STAFFORD, George, age 44, \$75/15.
53. SYLVESTER, Eli, age 25, \$102/2.
54. SUMNER, Jesse C., age 40, \$107/7.
55. SMITH, William, age 29, \$200/8.
56. SMITH, Andrew, age 18, \$50/2.
57. SMITH, John, age 19, \$50/3.
58. TUCKER, Joseph, age 23, \$130/12
59. TUCKER, Edward, age 26, \$125/12.
60. TUCKER, Thos. M., age 33, \$85/2.
61. TUCKER, Pleasant, age 31, \$150/5.
62. TUCKER, Lewis M., age 38, \$75/6.
63. TUCKER, Tho. R., age 44. \$135/4.
64. TYNER, Jackson, age 24, \$100/3.
65. TYNER, Jordan, age 44, \$85/7.
66. THOMAS, James, age 20, \$60/20.
67. TOWNSEND, Francis M., age 18, \$60/20.
68. TOWNSEND, Columbus, age 22, \$125/7.
69. TATUM, Robert, age 26, \$150/15.
70. WILSON, John, age 23, \$135/15.
71. WINGATE, Rich'd, age 23, \$70.2.
72. WELLS, Israel S., age 19, \$100/10
73. WARMSLY, Lewis W., age 21, \$150/12.
74. WILLIAMS, Wm., age 18, \$125/15.

Pages 38-39:

Muster Roll of Captain William H. Kendrick's Company .... called into service of the State of Florida under the order of his Excellency, James E. Broome at Fort Munroe (the place of general rendezvous) on the 28 Day of August 1856 to serve the term of six months, unless sooner discharge; from the 28th day of August 1856 (when mustered) to the 6th day of December 1856.

The muster was certified as accurate on 6 December 1856 at Tampa, Fla., by William H. KENDRICK, Captain, Commanding the Company, and by Jesse CARTER, Special Agent, who discharged the company ("honorably") from the service of the State of Florida, stating that pay was due from the date of enrollment.

William H. KENDRICK, Captain, age 32.  
Nathaniel M. MOODY, 1st Lieut., age 41.  
Morgan MIZELL, 2nd Lieut., age 35.

- |                                     |   |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Thomas BRANCH, Sgt., age 23.     | 3. George W. WEEKS, Sgt., age 25.         |
| 2. Stephen D. HALL, Sgt., age 29.   | 4. Nathan BOYET, Sgt., age 20.            |
| 1. James F. BARNES, Corp'l, age 43. | 3. John BOYET, Corp'l, age 44.            |
| 2. Joshua A. PLATT, Corp'l, age 26. | 4. Daniel W. PINKSTON, Corp'l, age 21.    |
| 1. Edward BOYET, Bugler, age 41.    | 2. William R. OVERSTREET, Bugler, age 27. |
| 3. James M. BATES, F. & B., age 45. |   |

PRIVATES:

- |                                 |   |
|---------------------------------|---|
| 1. ALLEN, William E., age 25.   | 34. MOBLEY, Ransom, age?  |
| 2. BATES, John M., age 25.      | 35. MATHEWS, William H., age ?  |
| 3. BATES, Robert J., age ?      | 36. MORRIS, James E., age ?   |
| 4. BATES, George W., age ?      | 37. MOODY, Enoch M., age ?  |
| 5. BISSET, George, age?         | 38. NETTLES, Isaac, age ?   |
| 6. BOYET, John G. B., age?      | 39. OSBURN, David, age ?  |
| 7. BRASSEL, Darling, age ?      | 40. PREVATT, Seth S., age ?   |
| 8. BRANCH, William T., age ?    | 41. POWELL, George M., age ?  |
| 9. CARTER, Jesse, age ?         | 42. PHELPS, Enoch B., age 33. This name lined out and the rest of names renumbered. |
| 10. CHAPMAN, Nathaniel F., age? |   |
| 11. COLEMAN, John, age ?        | 42. PLATT, John B., age ?   |
| 12. DOUGLAS, Daniel R., age ?   | 43. RYALS, Daniel C., age ?   |
| 13. DRIGGERS, James J., age ?   | 44. STAFFORD, George, age ?   |
| 14. FRIER, James J., age ?      | 45. STAFFORD, William, age ?  |
| 15. GOLRICH, Peter, age ?       | 46. SYLVESTER, Eli, age ?   |
| 16. HODWIN, Jacob, age ?        | 47. SMITH, Andrew J., age ?   |
| 17. GREEN, John C., age?        | 48. SMITH, John, age 19.  |
| 18. HAND, James H., age ?       | 49. SMITH, William, age 29.   |
| 19. HARN, Alonzo, age ?         | 50. SUMNER, Jesse C., age 40.   |
| 20. HAGAN, Francis B., age?     | 51. TUCKER, Thomas M., age 33.  |
| 21. HARN, Henry, Junr., age ?   | 52. TUCKER, Edward D., age 26.  |
| 22. HAMMOCK, Samuel, age ?      | 53. TUCKER, Alonzo, age 21.   |
| 23. HARRIS, Joseph, age ?       | 54. TUCKER, Thomas R., age 44.  |
| 24. HALLIDAY, Edward B., age ?  | 55. TYNER, William, age 44.   |
| 25. HARVEL, Edward M., age ?    | 56. THIGPEN, William H., age 26.  |
| 26. JACKSON, James W., age ?    | 57. TYNER, Jackson, age 24.   |
| 27. JACKSON, William S., age ?  | 58. TYNER, Wilson, age 22.  |
| 28. JACKSON, Thomas B., age ?   | 59. THOMAS, James M., age 20.   |
| 29. JONES, Mathew E., age ?     | 60. THOMAS William, age 24.   |
| 30. KERSEY, Libourn, age?       | 61. TUCKER, Lewis M., age 38.   |
| 31. KYLE, Christopher H., age ? | 62. TUCKER, Pleasant, age 31.   |
| 32. KNIGHT, John, age ?         | 63. WELLS, Israel J., age 19.   |
| 33. LANIER, Isaac, age ?        |   |

- |                                 |                               |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 64. WAMSLEY, Lewis W., age 21.  | 67. WEEKS, Jacob, age. 40.    |
| 65. WILLIAMS, James M., age 21. | 68. WINGATE, Richard, age 23. |
| 66. WEEKS, Silas, age 18.       | 69. WILSON, John, ae 23.      |

CASUALTIES AND INLISTMENTS DURING THE TERM:

GOLD, John H., age 45; discharged for insubordination 9/24/1856 without pay.  
O'NEIL, William D., age 22; discharged for inability 9/24/1856.  
PHELPS, Enoch B., ge 33; discharged for inability 9/24/1856.  
WATSON, William J., age 23; discharged without pay 8/30/1856.  
WEEKS, Andrew J., age 23; discharged without pay 8/30/1856.

70. BUCKS, Richard W., recruited in place of Andrew J. WEEKS, 8/30/56.
71. GARRISON, William M., recruited in place of John H. GOLD, 9/24/56.
72. HUTCHINSON, James E., recruited in place of William D. O'NEIL, 9/24/56.
73. HARREL, John W., recruited in place of Enoch B. PHELPS, 9/14/56.
74. TUCKER, Jesse H., recruited in place of William J. WATSON, 8/30/56 and discharged 11/6/1856 for mutinous behavior.

Pages 40-41:

Muster Roll of Captain William H. Kendrick's Independent Company of Florida Mounted Volunteers, called into the service of the United States by Bvt. Gen'l W. L. Harney, Col. 2nd Dragoons, under instructions from the War Dept. (AGO) Nov. 4, 1856 at Fort Brook, Fla. (place of general rendezvous) on the 6th Day of December 1856 to serve for the term of six months, from the date of enrollment unless sooner discharged; from the 6th Day of December 1856 to the 6th Day of June 1857. The Company was organized by Capt. William H. Kendrick at Fort Broome, Fla. in the month of December and marched thence to Fort Brooke, Fla., a distance of forty miles.

The Company was mustered in by General Jesse CARTER, Special Agent for the State of Florida. The muster was certified as true and accurate on 6 June 1857 at Fort Brooke, Fla. by Wm. H. Kendrick, Captain commanding the Company, and Francis N. Page, Asst. Adj. General. NOTE: The Muster Rolls shows names, ranks, ages, and dollar value of horses/horse equipments owned by the men of the company.

1. William H. KENDRICK, Captain, age 32, \$200/15.
  2. Nathaniel M. MOODY, 1st Lieut., age 41, \$165/10.
  3. Thomas BARCO, 2nd Lieut., age 25, \$200/15; promoted from Sergeant to 2nd Lieut., 3/4/1857 vice MIZELL who was discharged at Ft. Myers 3/28/1857.
- 
1. Stephen D. HALL, Sgt., age 29, \$200/16.50; promoted to 1st Sgt. vice BARCO who was promoted.
  2. Richard W. BUCK, Sgt., age 26, \$130/15.
  3. Christopher H. KYLE, Sgt., age 40, \$120/4.
  4. Henry HARN, Sgt., age 24, \$100/10.

Vol. 6, pp 40-41, cont'd:

1. William THOMAS, Corporal, age 24, \$125/15.
2. William H. THIGPEN, Corporal, age 26, \$130/18.
3. Alonzo TUCKER, Corporal, age 21, \$100/5.
4. Daniel R. DOUGLASS, Corporal, age 30, \$125/8; promoted from Private to Corporal 1/20/1857 vice BIRD, reduced in rank.

1. Nathan BOYET, Bugler, age 30, \$80/4.
2. William STAFFORD, Bugler, age 25, \$150/5.

1. Daniel H. RYALS, Farrier, age 40, \$145/10.

#### PRIVATES:

1. ALLEN, William E., age 25, \$140/6.
2. BIRD, Jackson, age 23, \$130/8; reduced from Corporal 1/20/1857.
3. BOYET, John, age 44, \$160/5.
4. BOYET, J. G. Berry, age 19, \$100/5.
5. BATES, John M., age 25, \$85/2.
6. BRASSELL, Darling, age 21, \$60/8; horse died 4/10/1857 bogged in Kissimmee River, never remounted.
7. BRISSETT, George, age 44; \$60/5.
8. BOYET, Edward, age 41, \$100/8; horse died on enforced servcie 4/16/1857, remounted same day.
9. BRANCH, William, age 22, \$90/15.
10. BATES, Robert J., age 26, \$60/5.
11. BARNES, James F., age 43, \$115/5.
12. BROWLOW, Benjamin, age 44, \$85/6; horse died, crippled in crossing the Kissimmee River 4/29/1857; not remounted.
13. BATES, George, age 30, \$100/6.
14. BRASSELL, Green, age 27, \$125/25.
15. BATES, James M., age 44, \$80/10; horse shot, crippled on Scout March 3/12/1857; remounted same day.
16. CARTER, Jesse, Junr., age 18, \$100/5.
17. CARUTHERS, Andrew, age 20, \$50/6.
18. CARUTHERS, Edward, age 21, \$175/6.
19. DOUGLASS, William, age 20, \$150/5.
20. DOUGLASS, Allen D., age 27, \$75/20.
21. DRIGGERS, Jasper J., age 21, \$125/10.
22. GOLRICH, Peter, age 40, \$100/2.50.
23. GODWIN, Jacob, age 28, \$150/5.
24. GREEN, John C., age 33, \$140/12; horse died 5/1/1857 on a march, disease unknown; not remountd.
25. HARN, Alonzo, age 23, \$130/15.
26. HALLIDAY, Erwin B., age 24, \$165/15.
27. HUTCHINSON, James E., age 23, \$140/20.
28. HAMMOCK, Samuel, age 19, \$100/8; dismounted from 6 to 13 May 1857.
29. HAGAN, Francis B., age 29, \$100/15.
30. JACKSON, Thomas B., age 30, \$125/3.
31. JACKSON, Drury, age 28, \$100/3.
32. FRIER, James J., age 28, \$80/7.
33. KNIGHT, John, age 36, \$125/8.
34. KERSEY, Libourn, age 40, \$75/5.
35. KIRKLIN, Elijah J., age 38, \$140/3; absent w/o leave for 15 days.

Vol. 6, pp 40-41, PRIVATES, cont'd:

36. McMAIN, P. Quincy, age 19, \$100/15.
37. McMAIN, William, age 18, \$160/20.
38. MOBLEY, Ransom, age 28, \$140/7.
39. MONROE, Thomas, age 19, \$102/2.
40. MEIZELL, Everett, age 40, \$80/10.
41. MATHEWS, William W., age 25, \$150/15.
42. MOODY, Enoch, age 32, \$200/18.
43. NETTLES, William W., age 19, \$80/2.
44. OSBORNE, David, age 45, \$80/2; horse died June 3, 1857; not remounted.
45. PLATT, John B., age 22, \$130/15.
46. PREVATT, Seth S., age 40, \$80/5; dismounted June 3, 1857; not remounted.
47. PHELPS, Enoch B., age 33, \$110/10.
48. PLATT, Joshua A., age 26, \$85/3.
49. SYLVESTER, William, age 23, \$135/18.
50. STAFFORD, George, age 44, \$75/15.
51. SYLVESTER, Eli, age 25, \$102/2.
52. SUMNER, Jesse C., age 40, \$100/7.
53. SMITH, William, age 29, \$200/8.
54. SMITH, Andrew, age 18, \$50/2; dismounted from 1 to 11 May 1857.
55. SMITH, John, age 19, \$50/3.
56. SMITH, Green, age 21, \$140/10.
57. TUCKER, Edward, age ?, \$125/2.
58. TUCKER, Thomas M., age ?, \$85/2; horse died 6/1/1857 broken down; not remounted.
59. TUCKER, Pleasant T., age 31, \$150/5; dismounted 15 days, absent from 2/26 to 3/25/1857.
60. TUCKER, Thomas R., age 44, \$135/4.
61. TYNER, Jackson, age 24, \$100/3.
62. TYNER, Jordan, age 44, \$85/7.
63. THOMAS, James, age 20, \$60/20.
64. TOWNSEND, Francis M., age 18, \$125/7; absent w/o leave from 12/8/1856 to 2/26/1857.
65. TATUM, Robert, age 26, \$135/15.
66. WILSON, John, age 23, \$70/2.
67. WINGATE, Richard, age 23, \$150/20; horse died, choked to death 6/1/1857, not remounted.
68. WELLS, Israel J., age 19, \$100/10; dismounted from 3 to 5 June 1857.
69. WARMSLEY, Lewis W., age 20, \$150/12.
70. WILLIAMS, William, age 18, \$125/15.

DISCHARGED:

1. Morgan MEIZELL, age ?, \$100/3; discharged w/o pay 2/20/1857 per G.O. No. 4, Hdqtrs Dept, Fla., Fort Brooke.
2. William R. OVERSTREET, age ?, \$125/10; discharged for insubordination HdQtr Dept Florida, Fort Myers, Fla., 3/28/1857.

DESERTED:

1. Joseph TUCKER, age 23, \$130/12; deserted 12/7/1856.
2. Lewis M. TUCKER, age 25, \$75/6; deserted 12/7/1856.
3. Columbus M. TOWNSEND, age 22, \$150/15; deserted 12/7/1856.

"Alphabetical List of Captain W. H. Kendrick's Independent Company of Mounted  
"Volunteers." March 27, 1857. NOTE: The foregoing is the only heading on  
this list; the columns consist of (1) Number, (2) Name, (3) Rank, (4) Age, (5)  
Date When Enrolled, and (6) Valuation of Horse/Horse Equipment.

1. William H. KENDRICK, Captain, 32; 27 June 1857; \$150/12.
1. Thomas BARCO, 1st Lieut., 23; 27 June 1857; \$125/10.
1. William W. TUMBLIN, 2nd Lieut., age?; 29 June 1857; \$130/12.
  
1. James E. HUTCHINSON, 1st Sgt., 23; 27 June 1857; \$125/12.
2. Daniel R. DOUGLAS, Sgt., 30; 27 June 1857; \$100/5.
3. William WHITE, Sgt., 36; 27 June 1857; \$200/10.
4. Alonzo HARN, Sgt., 23; 27 June 1857; \$130/10.
  
1. William STAFFORD, Corp'l, 25; 27 June 1857; \$80/7.
2. Seth S. PREVATT, Corp'l, 40; 27 June 1857; \$140/4.
3. John CARL, Corp'l, 22; 27 June 1857; \$45/.50.
4. Jacob GODWIN, Corp'l; 28; 27 June 1857, \$125/10.
  
1. John RYALS, Bugler, 18; 27 June 1857; \$75/6.
2. Liberty E.LINCY, Bugler, 18; 27 June 1857; \$60/8.
  
1. Daniel R. RYALS, Farrier, 40; 27 June 1857; \$125/10.

PRIVATES:

1. BAXLEY, Willis, 19; 27 June 1857; \$60/7
2. BACK, Richard W., 26; 27 June 1857; \$125/12.
3. BISSETT, George, 44; 2 July 1857; valuation ?
4. BASS, Charles E., 20; 8 July 1857; \$60/4.
5. BIRD, Jackson, 23; 10 July 1857; valuation blank.
6. BECK, Robert, 23; 10 July 1857; valuation blank.
7. BALLAD, Allen N., 25; 18 July 1857; valuation blank.
8. COLLINS, George W., 39; 27 June 1857; \$50/10.
9. CARUTHERS, Edward, 21; 4 July 1857; \$100/5.
10. CLARK, John J., 21; 15 July 1857; valuation blank.
11. DENNISON, James, 23; 27 June 1857; \$130/10.
12. DRIGGERS, Jasper J., 21; 9 July 1857; \$130/12.50.
13. DANIELS, Wiley R., 21; 8 July 1857; \$60/7.
14. GOLRICH, Peter, 40; 27 June 1857; \$100/8.
15. HARN, Henry, 24; 6 July 1857; \$150/12.50.
16. HAMMOCK, James T., 21; 6 July 1857; \$75/12.50.
17. JERKINS, Samuel, 20; 27 June 1857; \$75/10.
18. JERKINS, Richard, 22; 27 June 1857; \$75/11.
19. JERKINS, Robert G., 24; 8 July 1857; \$100/22.50.
20. LONG, Thomas L., 18; 27 June 1857; \$125/5.
21. LONG, Levi, 35; 27 June 1857; \$100/7.
22. LENY (LUNY?), Nathaniel, 28; 27 June 1857, \$100/7.
23. McDUFFY, Michael, 28; 27 June 1857; \$125/10.
24. McCORMICK, Robert S., 38; 27 June 1857; \$75/10.
25. MEADEWS, William T., 20; 8 July 1857; \$100/4.



26. MEADEWS, John, 20; 8 July 1857; \$50/3.
27. MOBLEY, Michael, 27; 15 July 1857; valuation blank.
28. MOBLEY, Ransom, 28; 15 July 1857; valuation blank.
29. NOBLES, Bartimus, 18; 10 July 1857; valuation blank.
30. NOBLES, Richard, 49; 10 July 1857; valuation blank.
31. NEWMAN, Jeremiah, 40; 27 June 1857; \$135/5.
32. OGLESBY, Benjamin, 25; 27 June 1857; \$150/10.
33. PHILMEN, George Washington, 23; 27 June 1857; \$80/3.
34. PHILMEN, Martin D., 23; 27 Jun 1857; \$125/5.
35. PHILMEN, Darlington, 25; 27 June 1857; \$150/7.
36. PARKER, William M., 20; 27 June 1857; \$50/10.
37. PHILIPS, Gabriel L., 19; 10 July 1857; valuation blank.
38. PLATT, John B., 22; 14 July 1857; valuation blank.
39. RAULERSON, Andrew T., 26; 27 June 1857; \$140/15.
40. RUSSELL, Richard R., 22; 27 June 1857; \$145/5.
41. RIGGS, Joshua B. E., 22; 4 July 1857; valuation blank.
42. RIGGS, John W., 44; 4 July 1857; valuation blank.
43. RAULERSON, Moses, 27; 10 July 1857; valuation blank.
44. RYMER Alexander, 23; 8 July 1857; \$75/4.50.
45. RENFROE, Nathaniel, 24; 16 July 1857; valuation blank.
46. STAFFORD, James, 19; 27 June 1857; \$100/10.
47. STERNS, Samuel R., 18; 27 June 1857; \$100/5.
48. SERVAN, Lewis, 19; 27 June 1857; \$50/7.
49. SMITH, John, 19; 27 June 1857.; \$60/10.
50. SPELMAN, John R., 37; 27 June 1857; \$135/10.
51. SMITH, Andrew T., 18; 4 July 1857; valuation blank.
52. SYLVESTER, Eli, 25; 6 July 1857; \$40/10.
53. STRICKLAND, William T., 24; 7 July 1857; \$50/10.
54. SMITH, Henry A., 21; 8 July 1857; \$60/5.
55. STRICKLAND, Isham, 18; 14 July 1857; valuation blank.
56. SMITH, Hardee A., 25; 15 July 1857; valuation blank.
57. TUCKER, Elijah A., 31; 27 June 1857; \$30/9.
58. TERRELL, Samuel, 22; 29 June 1857; \$57.50/10.
59. THIGPEN, William H., 26; 6 July 1857; \$125/8.
60. TYNER, Simon, 27; 21 July 1857; valuation blank.
61. TYNER, Elijah, 21; 22 July 1857; valuation blank.
62. WILSON, Simon, 36; 27 June 1857; \$70/1.50.

Pages 44-45:

Muster Roll of Captain W. H. Kendrick's Company of Florida Mounted Volunteers mustered into the service of the United States June 27, 1857 at Fort Brooke, Florida. This hand-drawn muster roll shows (1) Number, (2) Name, (3) Rank, (4) Age, (5) Date Enrolled, (6) Value Horse/Equipment, and (7) Remarks.

1. William H. KENDRICK, Captain, age 32, 27 June 1857; \$150/12.
2. Thomas BARCO, 1st Lt., age 23; 27 June 1857; \$125/10.
3. William W. TUMBLIN, 2nd Lt., age blank; 29 June 1857; \$130/12.
4. James E. HUTCHINSON, 1st Sgt., age 23; 27 June 1857; \$125/12; WHK
5. Daniel R. DOUGLASS, 2d Sgt., age 30; 27 June 1857; \$140/3; WHK
6. William WHIT, Sgt., age 36; 27 June 1857; \$200/10.
7. Alonzo HARN, Sgt., age 23; 27 June 1857; \$130/10; WHK

8. William STAFFORD, Corp'l, age 25; 27 June 1857; \$80/7; WHK
  9. Seth G. PREVATT, Corp'l, age 40; 17 June 1857; \$140/4; WHK
  10. John CARL, Pvt., age 22; 27 June 1857; \$45/1.50.
  11. Geo. Washington PHILMON, Pvt., age 23, 27 June 1857; \$80/3; A.D. Johnston's
  12. Elijah A. TUCKER, Pvt., age 31; 27 June 1857; \$30/9; McNeil's.
  13. Jacob GODWIN, 4th Corp'l, age 28, 27 June 1857; \$125/10; WHK.
  14. Daniel R. RYALS, Ferrier, age 40; 27 June 1857; \$125/10.
  15. John RYALS, Bugler, age 18; 27 June 1857; \$75/6.
  16. Thomas L. LONG, Pvt., age 18; 27 June 1857; \$125/5.
  17. Simon WILSON, Pvt., age 36, 27 June 1857; \$70/1.50; Johnston's
  18. James STAFFORD, Pvt., age 19, 27 June 1857; \$100/10; Durrance's.
  19. PETER GOLRICH, PVT., AGE 40; 27 JUNE 1857; \$100/8; Durrance's.
  20. Martin D. PHILMON, Pvt., age 23; 27 June 1857; \$125/5.
  21. Darlington PHILMON, Pvt., age 25; 27 June 1857; \$150/7; Durrance's.
  22. Samuel R. STORY, Pvt., age 18, 27 June 1857; \$100/5.
  23. Samuel JERKINS, Pvt., age 20; 27 June 1857; \$75/10.
  24. Richard JERKINS, Pvt., age 22; 27 June 1857; \$75/4.
  25. Lewis SERVAN, Pvt., age 19; 27 June 1857; \$50/7.
  26. Michael McDUFFY, Pvt., age 28; 27 June 1857; \$125/10; Johnston's.
  27. Robert J. McCORMICK, Pvt., age 28; 27 June 1857; \$75/10.
  28. William M. PARKER, Pvt., age 20; 27 June 1857; \$50/10.
  29. John SMITH, Pvt., age 19; 27 June 1857; \$60/10; WHK.
  30. Willis BAXLEY, Pvt., age 19, 17 June 1857; \$110/7; Durrance's.
  31. Levi LONG, Pvt., age 35; 27 June 1857; \$100/7; Durrance's.
  32. Nathaniel LONG, Pvt., age 28; 27 June 1857; \$100/7.
  33. Liberty E. LONG, Bugler, age 18; 27 June 1857; \$60/8.
  34. James DENISON, Pvt., age 23; 27 June 1857; \$130/10; McNeil's.
  35. Richard W. BACK, Pvt., age 26; 27 June 1857; \$125/12; WHK.
  36. Andrew J. RAULERSON, Pvt., age 26; 27 June 1857; \$140/15; Durrance's.
  37. George W. COLLINS, Pvt., age 39; 27 June 1857; \$50/10.
  38. Benjamin OGLESBY, Pvt., age 25; 27 June 1857; \$150/10; Durrance's
  39. John R. SPELMAN, Pvt., age 37; 27 June 1857; \$135/10.
  40. Jeremiah NEWMAN, Pvt., age 40; 27 June 1857; \$135/5.
  41. Samuel TERRILL, Pvt., age 22; 29 June 1857; \$57.50/10; Mosley's.
  42. Richard R. RUSSELL, Pvt., age 22; 29 June 1857; \$145/5; Mosley's.
  43. George BISSETT, Pvt., age 44; 2 July 1857; valuation blank; Mosley's.
  44. Joshua B. E. RIGGS, Pvt., age 22; 4 July 1857; \$100/12.\*
  45. John W. RIGGS, Pvt., age 44; 4 July 1857; \$125/10.\*
  46. Andrew J. SMITH, Pvt., age 18; 4 July 1858; \$80/10.\*
- \*Appraised 27 July 1857 WHK.
47. Edward J. CARUTHERS, Pvt., age 21; 4 July 1857; \$100/5; sorrel horse 1stSgt
  48. Henry HARN, Pvt., age 24; 6 July 1857; \$150/12.50; light sorrel horse.
  49. Eli SYLVESTER, Pvt., age 25; 6 July 1857; \$40/10; brown pony, CM.
  50. William H. THIGPEN, Pvt., age 26; 6 July 1858; \$125/8; dark bay horse.
  51. James T. HANCOCK, Pvt., age 21; 6 July 1857; \$75/12.50.
  52. William F. STRICKLAND, Pvt., age 24; 7 July 1857; \$50/10; brown pony.
  53. William J. MEADOWS, Pvt., age 20; 8 July 1857; \$100/4.
  54. John MEADOWS, Pvt., age 20; 8 July 1857; \$50/3.
  55. Robert G. JERKINS, Pvt., age 24; 8 July 1857; \$100/22.50.
  56. Alexander RYMER, Pvt., age 23; 8 July 1857; \$75/4.50.
  57. Wiley R. DANIELS, Pvt., age 21; 8 July 1857; \$60/7.
  58. Charles E. BASS, Pvt., age 20, 8 July 1857; \$60/4.
  59. Henry A. SMITH, Pvt., ag 21; 8 July 1857; \$60/5; WHK.

60. Jasper J. DRIGGERS, Pvt., age 21; ( July 1857; \$130/12.50.
61. Jackson BIRD, Pvt., age 21; 10 July 1857; valuation blank.
62. Richard NOBLES, Pvt., age 49; 10 July 1857; \$80/5; sorrel mare, black face.
63. Bartimus NOBLES, Pvt., age 18; 10 July 1857; \$80/5; light sorrel horse.
64. Robert BECK, Pvt., age 23; 10 July 1857; valuation blank; sorrel mule.
65. Gabriel J. PHILLIPS, Pvt., age 19; 10 July 1857; \$100/6; fever-sick.
66. Moses RAULERSON, Pvt., age 21; 10 July 1857; \$70/7.
67. John B. PLATT, Pvt., age 22; 14 July 1857; \$135/10.\*
68. Isham STRICKLAND, Pvt., age 18; 14 July 1857; \$75/3.\*
69. Micajah MOBLEY, Pvt., age 29; 15 July 18857; \$50/7.\*
70. Ransom MOBLEY, Pvt., age 28; 15 July 1857; \$95/12.\*
71. John P. CLARK, Pvt., age 21; 15 July 1857; \$80/10.\*
72. Hardee A. SMITH, Pvt., age 25; 15 July 1857; valuation blank.
73. Nathaniel G. RENFROE, Pvt., age 24; 16 July 1857; \$25/15.\*
74. Allan N. BALLAD, Pvt., age 25; 18 July 1857; \$125/8.\*
75. Simeon TYNER, Pvt., age 27; 21 July 1857; valuation blank.
76. Elijah J. TYNER, Pvt., age 21; 22 July 1857; \$135/1.\*
77. Calaway PASSMORE, Pvt., age 22; 27 July 1857; \$75/8\*
78. Elijah GIBSON, Pvt., age 23; 27 July 1857; \$125/15.\*
79. Rigdon H. BROWN, Pvt., age 35; 27 July 1857; \$130/10. \*
80. Crawford BASS, Pvt., age 18; 1 Aug. 1857; \$60/20.\*
81. Alexander TINDALL, Pvt., age 35; 1 Aug. 1857; \$60/10.\*
82. Stephen CARRINER?, Pvt., age 32; 1 Aug. 1857; \$45/7.\*  
\*Appraised by Mr. Post & Mitchell on 27 July 1857.
83. William M. SAUNDERS, Pvt., age 23; 21 Aug. 1857; valuation blank.
84. John M. BRYANT, Pvt., age 18; 21 Aug. 1857; valuation blank.
85. Mier SANDERS, Pvt., age 19; 21 Aug. 1857; valuation blank.
86. Wiley SANDERS, Pvt., age 21; 21 Aug. 1857; valuation blank.
87. Frank WARREN, Pvt., age 24; 26 Aug. 1857; valuation blank.
88. William HALL, Pvt., age 35; 26 Aug. 1857; valuation blank.

Pages 46-47:

Discriptive Roll of Captain W. H. Kendrick's Company of the Florida Mounted Volunteers mustered into the Service on December 26, 1857. NOTE: This hand-drawn company roll was listed by columns showing (1) Rank, (2) Name, (3) Where born-town or county, (4) Where born-state or country, (5) Height by feet and inches, (6) Color of Complexion, color of eyes, color of hair, and (7) Occupation.

Captain, William H. KENDRICK (no personal description).  
1st Lieut. Thomas BARCO (no personal description).  
2nd Lieut. William W. TUMBLIN (no personal description).  
1st Sgt. James E. HUTCHINSON, Alachua, FL; 5'8", fair-blue-dark; teacher?  
Sgt. Daniel R. DOUGLAS, Telfair, GA; 6'0"; fair-blue-fair; farmer.  
Sgt. William WHITE, Collington, SC; 5'11"; red-blue-light; occupation ?  
Sgt. Alonzo HARN, Alachua, FL; 5'6"; dark-hazel-auburn; farmer.  
Cpl. William STAFFORD, Alabama; 6'1"; ruddy-grey-dark; farmer.  
Cpl. John CARL, Sumter, GA; 5'6"; ruddy-grey-fair; farmer.  
Cpl. Jacob GODWIN, Burke, GA; 5'9"; light-grey-fair; merchant.  
Bugler, John RYELS, Madison, FL; 4'5"; dark-brown-black; farmer.  
Bugler, Liberty E. LONG, Columbia, FL; 5'4"; light-black-dark; farmer.

NOTE Parts of this roll were too indistinct to read.

Farrrier, Daniel R. RYELS, Burke, GA; 5'7"; dark-black-black; farmer.  
Pvt. BAXLEY, William, Appling, GA; 5'8"; fair-blue-fair; farmer.  
Pvt. BACK, Richard W., Lenore, NC; 5'10"; light-grey-dark; farmer.  
Pvt. BRISSETT, George E., Cleveland, OH; 5'5"; dark-blue-grey; farmer.  
Pvt. BASS, Charles E., Erwin, GA; 5'6"; fair-blue-dark; joiner.  
Pvt. BIRD, Jackson, Liberty, GA; 5'1"; light-blue-dark; farmer.  
Pvt. BECK, Robert, Houston, GA; 5'8"; light-blue-dark; farmer.  
Pvt. COLLINS, George W., Wayne, NC; light-dark-light; farmer.  
Pvt. CARUTHERS, Edward S., Burke, GA; 5'7"; light-blue-fair; farmer.  
Pvt. DRIGGERS, Jasper, McIntosh, GA; 5'7"; light-blue-fair; farmer.  
Pvt. DANIELS, Wiley R., Dale, AL; 5'9"; light-blue-light; farmer.  
Pvt. GOLRICH, Peter, Leatrin, Ireland; 5'7"; dark-dark-dark; farmer.  
Pvt. HARN, Henry, Alachua, FL; 6'2"; fair-blue-black; farmer.  
Pvt. HANCOCK, James P., Irvin, GA; 6'0"; light-hazel-light; farmer.  
Pvt. McCRANY, Duncan, McIntosh, GA; 6'0"; dark-?-black; farmer.  
Pvt. JERKINS, Samuel, Dooly, GA; 5'10"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
Pvt. JERKINS, Richard, Dooly, GA; 5'9"; fair-dark-black; farmer.  
Cpl. JERKINS, Robert G., Dooly, GA; 6'2"; dark-blue-black; farmer.  
Pvt. LONG, Thomas L, Liberby, GA; 5'5"; fair-black-black; farmer.  
Pvt. LONG, Levi, Buford, SC; 5'10"; ruddy-blue-brown; farmer.  
Pvt. LONG, Nathaniel, Buford, SC; 5'8"; ruddy-blue-brown; farmer.  
Pvt. McDUFFY, Michael, Sligo, Ireland; 5'6"; light-blue-black; farmer.  
Pvt. McCORMICK, Robert S., Buckingham, VA; 6'2" dark-hazel-black; farmer.  
Pvt. MEADOWS, William P., Henry, AL; 5'8"; fair-blue-dark; farmer.  
Pvt. MEADOWS, John, Henry, AL; 5'7"; dark-black-dark; farmer.  
Pvt. NOBLES, Bartemus, Camden, GA; 5'6"; fair-blue-fair; farmer.  
Pvt. NOBLES, Richard, Camden, GA; 5'7"; ruddy-blue-grey; farmer.  
Pvt. NEWMAN, Jeremiah, Limerick, Ireland; 5'5"; dark-blue-grey; farmer.  
Pvt. OGLESBY, Benjamin, Houston, GA; '??'; dark-blue-black; farmer.  
Pvt. PHILMON, George W., FL; 5'10" (rest not readable).  
Pvt. PHILMON, Martin D., Gadsden, FL; 5'9"; ruddy-blue-brown; farmer.  
Pvt. PHILMON, Darlington, Columbia, FL; 5'8"; light-blue-brown; farmer.  
Pvt. PARKER, William M., ? GA; 6'1"; ruddy-blue-fair; farmer.  
Pvt. RAULERSON, Andrew, Aplin? GA; 6'4"; light-blue-?; farmer.  
Pvt. RUSSELL, Richard R., Bullock, GA; 5'8"; fair-blue-fair; farmer.  
Pvt. RIGGS, Joshua B. E., born ?; 5'9"; light-blue-dark; farmer.  
Pvt. RIGGS, John W., Bullock, GA; 5'8"; fair-blue-fair; farmer.  
Pvt. RYMER, Alexander, born ?; 5'9"; light-blue-light; farmer.  
Pvt. STAFFORD, James, Alachua, FL; 5'1"; ? -hazel-fair; farmer.  
Pvt. STORY Samuel L., born? NC; 5'4"; fair -? -?; farmer.  
Pvt. STERRAN, Louis, Dooly, GA; 5'11"; ?-?-?; farmer.  
Pvt. SMITH, John, Columbia, FL; 5'5"; fair-hazel-fair; farmer.  
Pvt. SMITH, Andrew, Columbia, FL; 5'6"; fair-hazel-fair; farmer.  
Pvt. SYLVESTER, Eli, Liberty, GA; 5'6"; ruddy-hazel-brown; farmer.  
Pvt. STRICKLAND, William T., (rest of description blank).  
Pvt. SMITH, Henry A., Sumpter, GA; 5'8"; ruddy-hazel-brown; farmer.  
Pvt. TUCKER, Elijah A., Upson, GA; 5'8"; fair-brown-brown; farmer.  
Pvt. TERRELL, Samuel, Liberty, GA; 5'6"; light-black-black; farmer.  
Pvt. THIGPEN, William H., Duval, FL; 5'5" (rest unreadable).  
Pvt. WILLSON, Simon, Tatnal, GA; 5'9"; ruddy-blue-dark; farmer.  
Pvt. MOBLY, Ranscm, Hamilton, FL; 6'3"; light-?-light; farmer.

Pvt. BALLAD, Allan N., GA; 6'6"; fair-grey-dark; farmer.  
Pvt. CLARK, John P., Camden, GA; 5'2"; fair-blue-dark; farmer.  
Pvt. MOBLY, Micajah, Hamilton, FL; 6'1"; fair-blue-drk; farmer.  
Pvt. PHILLIPS, Gabirel S., Dale, AL; 6'2"; fair-blue-black; farmer.  
Pvt. PLATT, John B., Lowndes, GA; 5'11"; ruddy-blue-brown; farmer.  
Pvt. ROBERSON, Moses, Alachua, FL; 5'11"; ruddy-grey-brown; farmer.  
Pvt. RENFROE, Nathaniel G., Jefferson, FL; 5'6" (rest not readable).  
Pvt. STRICKLAND, Isham, GA; (rest not readable).  
Pvt. TYNER, Simeon, Duval, FL; 5'4"; fair-grey-dark; farmer.  
Pvt. TYNER, Elijah J., Alac? FL; 5'11"; fair-blue-?; ?  
Pvt. PASSMORE, Calaway, NC; 5'9"; ruddy-blue-dark; ?  
Pvt. GIBSON, Elijah, Pike, GA; 5'9" ruddy-blue-dark; ?  
Pvt. BROWN, Rigdon H., Camden, GA; 5'7"; light-blue-glack; ?  
Pvt. BASS, Crawford, Dooly, GA; 5'1"; fair-hazel-?; ?  
Pvt. TINDALL, Alexander, born?, 5'1"; light-blue-dark; ?  
Pvt. CARRARAS, Stephen, St. Johns, FL; 5'8"; dark-dark-dark; farmer.  
Pvt. SANDERS, William M., Lowndes, GA; 5'8"; ruddy-blue-brown; farmer.  
Pvt. BRYANT, John M., Hamilton, FL; 5'8"; fair-grey-brown, farmer.  
Pvt. SANDERS, Mier (rest not readable).  
Pvt. SANDERS, Wiley (rest not readable).  
Pvt. WARREN, Frank, Northampton, England, 5'7"; blue-fair-fair; ?  
Pvt. HALL, William, McIntosh, GA; 5'10"; blue-brown-fair; ?  
Pvt. CURRY, Granville, Marion, FL; 5'6"; fair-hazel-brown; farrier.  
Pvt. PATRICK, James, Camden, GA; 5'8"; fair-dark-dark; farmer.

Pages 48-49

Muster Roll of Captain William H. Kendrick's Independent Company of Mounted Florida Volunteers, called into service of the United States by Col Gustavus Loomis, 5th Regt. Inf, under instructions of the War Dept. (A.G.O.) 4 November 1856 at Fort Brooke, Ffla. (the place of general rendezvous) on the 27th day of June 1857 to serve for the term of six months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 27th day of June 1857 when enrolled to the 26th day of December 1857.

This muster roll was certified to be true and accurate on 26th December 1857 at Fort Brooke, Fla., by Wm. H. Kendrick, Captain, Commanding the Company and by V. W. F. SOLOMON, Mustering Officer, who discharged the company the following day. **NOTE:** The men of the company were listed (1) by Number, (2) by rank, (3) by Age, and (4) by appraised dollar value of horses/horse equipment.

- 1, William H. KENDRICK, Captain, age 32; \$150/12.
1. Thomas BARCO, 1st Lieut., age 23; \$125/10.
1. William W. TUMBLIN, 2nd Lieut., age 29; \$130/12.
  
1. James E. HUTCHISON, 1st Sgt., age 27; \$125/12.
2. Daniel R. DOUGLAS, Sgt., age 30; \$100/5.
3. William WHITE, Sgt., age 36; 200/10.
4. Alonzo HARN, Sgt., age 23; \$130/10.
  
1. William STAFFORD, Corporal, age 25; \$80/7.
2. Robert G. JERKINS, Corporal, age 24; \$100/22.50.

3. John CARL, Corporal, age 22; \$45/1.50.
4. Jacob GODWIN, Corporal, age 28; \$125/10.
1. John RYELS, Bugler, age 18; \$75/6/
2. Liberty E. LONG, Bugler, age 18; \$60/8.
1. Daniel A. RYELS, Farrier, age 40, \$125/10.

#### PRIVATEES

1. BAXLEY, Willis, age 19; \$60/7.
2. BACK, Richard W., age 26; \$125/12.
3. BRISSETT, George, age 44; no dollar value shown.
4. BASS, Charles, age 20; \$60/4.
5. BIRD, Jackson, age 23; no dollar value shown.
6. BECK, Robert, age 23; no dollar value shown.
7. BALLAD, Allen N., age 25; \$125/8.
8. BROWN, Rigdon H., age 35; \$138/10.
9. BASS, Crawford, age 18; \$60/20.
10. BRYANT, John M., age 18; no dollar value shown.
11. CLARK, John J., age 21; \$80/10.
12. CARRARERS, Stephen, age 32; \$45/7.
13. CURRY, Granville, age 19; no dollar value shown.
14. COLLINS, George W., age 39; \$50/10.
15. CARUTHERS, Edward J., age 21; \$100/5.
16. DRIGGERS, Jasper J., age 21; \$130/12.50.
17. DANIELS, Wiley R., age 21; \$60/7.
18. GOLRICH, Peter, age 40; \$100/8.
19. GIBSON, Elijah, age 25; \$125/15.
20. HALL, William, age 35; no dollar value shown.
21. HARN, Henry, age 24; \$150/12.50.
22. HANCOCK, James F., age 21; \$75/12.50.
23. JERKINS, Samuel, age 20; \$75/10.
24. JERKINS, Richard, age 22; \$75/4.
25. LONG, Thomas S., age 18; \$125/5.
26. LONG, Levi, age 35; \$100/7.
27. MOBLY, Ransom, age 28; \$95/12.
29. MOBLY, Micajah, age 27; \$50/7.
30. McCRANY, Duncan, age 31; no dollar value shown.
31. McDUFFY, Michael, age 28; \$125/10.
32. McCORMICK, Robert S., age 38; \$75/10.
33. MEADOWS, William J., age 20; \$100/4.
34. MEADOWS, John, age 20; \$50/3.
35. NOBLES, Bartemus, age 18; \$80/5.
36. NOBLES, Richard, age 49; \$80/5.
37. NEWMAN, Jeremiah, age 40; \$135/5.
38. OGLESBY, Benjamin, age 25; \$150/10.
39. PHILLIPS, Gabriel J., age 19; \$100/6.
40. PLATT, John B., age 22; \$135/10.
41. PASSMORE, Calaway, age 22; \$75/8.
42. PATRICK, James, age 19; no dollar value shown.
43. PHILMON, George W., age 23; \$80/3.
44. PHILMON, Martin D., age 23; \$125/5.
45. PHILMON, Darlington, age, 25; \$150/7.
46. PARKER, William M., age 20; \$50/10.

47. RAULERSON, Moses, age 27; \$70/7.
48. RENFROE, Nathaniel, age 24, \$125/15.
49. RAULERSON, Andrew J., age 26; \$140/15.
50. RUSSELL, Richard R., age 22; \$145/5.
51. RIGGS, Joshua B. E., age 22; \$100/12.
52. RIGGS, John W., age 44; \$125/10.
53. RYMER, Alexander, age 23; \$75/4.50.
54. STAFFORD, James, age 19 \$100/10.
55. STORY, Samuel R., age 18; \$100/5.
56. SERVAN, Lewis, age 19; \$50/7.
57. SMITH, John, age 19; \$60/10.
58. SYLVESTER, Eli, age 25; \$40/10.
59. STRICKLAND, William F., age 24; \$50/10.
60. SMITH, Henry A., age 21; \$60/5.
61. STRICKLAND, Isham, age 18; \$75/3.
62. SMITH, Rene J., age 45; horse died 12/25/1857, disease unknown; not re-mounted. This man was mustered into service as Hardee A. SMITH.
63. SANDERS, William M., age 21; no dollar value shown.
64. SANDERS, Mier, age 19; " " " "
65. SANDERS, Wiley, age 21; " " " "
66. SMITH, Andrew J., age 18; \$90/10.
67. TUCKER, Elijah A., age 31; \$30/4.
68. TERRILL, Samuel, age 22; \$58.50/10.
69. TYNER, Simeon, age 27; no dollar value shown.
70. TYNER, Elijah J., age 21; \$135/1.
71. TINDALL, Alexander, age 35; \$60/10.
72. THIGPEN, William H., age 26; \$125/8.
73. WILSON, Simon, age 36; \$70/1.50.
74. WARREN, Frank, age 24; no dollar value shown.

DISCHARGED:

1. Seth S. PREVATT, Corporal, age 40; \$140/4; discharged for disability, 8/27/1857 at Ft. Brooke.
2. James DENNISON, Private, age 23; \$130/15; discharged for disability, 8/31/1857 at Ft. Brooke.
3. John R. SPELMAN, Private, age 37; \$135/10; discharged 8/25/1957 for disability at Ft. Brooke.

Pages 50-51

Descriptive Roll of Captain William H. Kendrick's Independent Company of Florida Mounted Volunteers Mustered in at Fort Brooke, Fla., on 11 Jan. 1858.

NOTE: This handwritten muster roll was divided into columns as follows: (1) Rank, (2) Name, (3) Where Born (City/County/State/Country), (4) Height (feet, inches); (5) Color (Complexion, Eyes, Hair) and (6) Occupation.

Captain, William H. KENDRICK, Twiggs, GA; 5'7"; fair-dark-dark; farmer.  
1st Lt., Thomas BARCO, Camden, GA; 6'2"; fair-hazel-dark; farmer.  
2d Lt., William TUMBLIN, Camden, GA; 6'2-1/2", fair-grey-light; farmer.  
1st Sgt., James E. HUTCHISON, Duval, FL; no further description)

Sgt. George PHILMON, Alachua, FL; 5'10"; fair-grey-dark; bee hunter.  
Sgt. Henry HARN, Alachua, FL; 5'11"; fair-blue-dark; farmer.  
Sgt. Sherod EDWARDS, no further description.  
Cpl. Alonzo HARN, Alachua, FL; 5'9", fair-dark-dark; farmer.  
Cpl. John W. PLATT, Loundes, GA; 5'10", fair-blue-light; farmer.  
Cpl. Richard R. RUSSELL, no further description.  
Cpl. Jacob GODWIN, Madison, FL; 5'5"; dark-blue-black; merchant.  
Bugler, Robert HAYES, Early, GA; 6'4"; fair-hazel-black; farmer.  
Bugler, William M. PARKER, Pike, AL; 6'1"; fair-grey-black, farmer.

PRIVATES:

CURRY, Jackson, Columbia, FL; 5'7"; dark-black-black; farmer.  
CURRY, Zory P., Columbia, FL; 5'6"; dark-black-black; farmer.  
CAMPBELL, John, Newark, NJ; 5'6-3/4"; fair-blue-black; laborer.  
COOPER, Isham, Ware, GA; 5'9"; fair-blue-black; farmer.  
DRIGGERS, Henry W., Loundes, GA; 5'1", fair-blue-black; farmer.  
DRIGGERS, Mathew, McIntosh, GA; 5'7"; fair-blue-black; farmer.  
DRIGGERS, Abel L., McIntosh, GA; 5'2"; fair-blue-black; farmer.  
DRIGGERS, Jasper P., McIntosh, GA; 5'6"; fair-blue-black; farmer.  
DRIGGERS, William H., McIntosh, GA; 5'1"; fair-blue-black; farmer.  
DRIGGERS, James A., McIntosh, GA; 5'5"; fair-black-black; farmer.  
DUKE, Nathaniel B., Wilkinson, GA; 5'7-1/4"; fair-grey-auburn; painter.  
DAWSON, Joseph A., no further description.  
GILLIE, Angus, Marion, SC; 5'9"; fair-dark-black; fiddler.  
GREEN, Samuel L., no further description.  
GODWIN, Samuel, Ware, GA; 5'6"; light-grey-light; farmer.  
GAY, Theophilus N., Dooley, GA; 6'1"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
GOLRICH, Peter, Limrick, Ireland 5'3" fair-hazel-black; soldier.  
HENDRY, James M., Thomas, GA; 5'3"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
HIGH, Michael, no further description.  
HALL, William, McIntosh, GA; 6'1"; fair-light-grey; farmer.  
HARN, James, Alachua, FL; 5'9"; fair-hazel-dark; farmer.  
HENDRY, Archibald, "dis" (discharged?) no further description.  
IVEY, Francis A., Alachua, FL; 5'8"; fair-grey-auburn; farmer.  
IVEY, James P., no further description.  
JONES, John, Lawrence, GA; 5'1"; fair-black-light; farmer.  
JACKSON, Benjamin F., Escambia, FL; 5'8"; fair-light-light; farmer.  
JOHNS, James R., no further description.  
JONES, Waren, Irvin, GA; 5'1"; fair-hazel-light; farmer.  
KIRTLIN, James, Bulloch, GA; 5'5"; fair-blue-auburn; farmer.  
LANGFORD, John, no further description.  
LANGFORD, George, Loundes, GA; 6'2"; fair-blue-auburn; farmer. (Corporal was inserted before his name.)  
LANGFORD, James, Bulloch, GA; 6'0"; fair-black-black; farmer.  
LAMB, Crany, Laurens, GA; 6'3"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
McDUFFY, Michael, no further description.  
MOBLEY, Micajah, Hamilton, FL; 6'2"; fair-grey-dark; farmer.  
MOSLEY, William J., Montgomery, GA; 6'2"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
McLEOD, John B., no further description.  
McCRANY, Duncan, no further description.  
MASTERS, Lawrence A., St. Johns, FL; 5'9"; dark-blue-black; farmer.  
NOBLES, James T., Wayne, GA; 5'4"; fair-blue-light; farmer.



OGLESBY, George E., Twiggs, GA; 5'11"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
OGLESBY, William, Twiggs, GA; 5'10"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
PHILMON, Darlington, no further description.  
PREVATT, Seth S., Loundes, GA; 6'0"; dark-black-black; carpenter.  
PATRICK, John A., Camden, GA; 5'2"; fair-hazel-light; farmer.  
REED, Alfred, "dead", no further description.  
RIGGS, Joshua D., Lanier, GA; 5'8"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
SMITH, Andrew P., Alachua, FL; 5'4"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
SMITH, John, Columbia, FL; 5'3"; fair-blue-light; farmer.  
SHARPTON, Sylvanus, Guinnet, GA; 6'1"; fair-black-black; farmer.  
SUMMERALL, Allen, no further description.  
STAFFORD, William, no further description.  
THOMPSON, Solomon, Montgomery, GA; 6'2", fair-blue-light; farmer.  
TERRILL, George W., Meriwether, GA; 6'0"; fair-grey-light; farmer.  
WHITE, Willialm, Collyton, SC; 5'11"; fair-hazel-light; farmer.

Pages 52-53

Muster Roll of Captain Wm. H. Kendrick's Company of Florida Mounted Volunteers mustered into service on 11 January 1858. NOTE: This muster shows (1) Name, (2) Rank, (3) Age, (4) Date of Muster, (5) Dollar Value of Horse(s)/Equipment.

1. Wm. H. KENDRICK, Capt., age?, 1/11/58; \$225/20.
2. Thomas BARCO, 1st Lt., 24; 1/11/58; \$175/8.
3. William W. TUMBLIN, 2d Lt; 36; 1/11/58;\$160/17.
4. James E. HUTCHISON, 1s Sgt., 22; 1/11/58; \$150/20.
5. George W. PHILMON, Sgt., 24; 1/11/58; \$125/3.
6. Henry HARN, Sgt., 24; 1/11/58; \$150/20.
7. Sherrod EDWARDS, Sgt., 45; 1/11/58; \$125/20.
8. Alonzo HARN, Cpl., 24; 1/11/58; \$150/10.
9. John W. PLATT, Cpl., 24; 1/11/58; \$150/10..
10. Richard R. RUSSELL, Cpl., 24; 1/11/58; \$150/20.
11. Jacob GODWIN, Cpl, 28; 1/11/58; \$150/2.
12. Robert HAYES, Bugler, 30; 1/11/58; \$125/12.
13. William M. BARKER, Bugler, 20; 1/11/58; \$150.25.
14. Henry S. PURFIELD, Pvt., 30; 1/11/58; \$125/15.
15. Seth S. PREVATT, Pvt., 45; 1/11/58; \$150/10.
16. Michael McDUFFY, Pvt., 35; 1/11/58; \$80/8.
17. Alfred REED, Pvt., 22; 1/11/58; \$200/8.
18. Angus GILLIS, Pvt., 28; 1/11/58; \$160/10.
19. William STAFFORD, Pvt., 25; 1/11/158; \$175/25.
20. Eli JERNIGAN, Pvt., 25; 1/11/58; \$100/4.
21. Jackson CURRY, Pvt., 18; 1/11/58; \$125/20
22. George WILLCOX, Pvt., 24; 1/11/58; \$185/15.
23. Jephtha R. HARRISON, Pvt., 20; 1/11/58; \$140/5.
24. James KIRTLIN, Pvt., 24; 1/11/58; \$175/10.
25. Benjamin OGLESBY, Pvt., 25; 1/11/58; \$185/25.
26. Simon WILSON, Pvt., 38; 1/11/58; \$75/2.
27. Henry W. DRIGGERS, Pvt., 19; 1/11/58; \$75/10.
28. Micaajah MOBLEY, Pvt., 27; 1/11/58; \$150/25.
29. Mathew DRIGGERS, Pvt., 22, 1/11/58; \$125/5.
30. Joshua DRIGGERS, Pvt., 21; 1/11/58; \$140/15.

31. Darlington PHILMON, Pvt., 27; 1/11/58; \$150/15.
32. James M. HENDRY, Pvt., 19; 1/11/58; \$100/2.
33. Joseph H. DAWSON, Pvt., 32; 1/11/58; \$60/20.
34. George OGLESBY, Pvt., 24; 1/11/58; \$175/8.
35. Zory J. CURRY, Pvt., 23; 1/11/58; \$100/10.
36. Michael HIGH, Pvt., 36; 1/11/58; \$100/10.
37. Crany LAMB, Pvt., 40; 1/11/58; \$100/5.
38. John CAMPBELL, Pvt., 23; 1/11/58; \$75/5.
39. Abel S. DRIGGERS, Pvt., 19; 1/11/58; \$140/10.
40. Jasper J. DRIGGERS, Pvt., 30; 1/11/58; \$150/5.
41. William HALL, Pvt., 30; 1/11/58; \$150/8.
42. Francis A. IVEY, Pvt., 27; 1/11/58; \$200/10.
43. William OGLESBY, Pvt., 24; 1/11/58; \$100/8.
44. George W. HENDRY, Pvt., 26; 1/11/58; \$160/10.
45. Solomon THOMPSON, Pvt., 21; 1/11/58; \$100/5.
46. John P. PHILLIPS, Pvt., 21; 1/11/58; \$175/25.
47. William J. MOSELEY, Pvt., 23; 1/11/58; \$160/20.
48. James T. NOBLES, Pvt., 21; 1/11/58; \$150/5.
49. Samuel L. GREEN, Pvt., 22; 1/11/58; \$75/10.
50. Isham COOPER, Pvt., 30; 1/11/58; \$175//7.
51. John B. McLEOD, Pvt., 21; 1/11/58; \$125/20.
52. John JONES, Pvt., 23; 1/11/58; \$175/15.
53. John LANGFORD, Pvt., 36; 1/11/58; \$100/10.
54. Williaml N. PHILLIPS, Pvt., 18; 1/11/58; \$140/10.
55. Andrew J. SMITH, Pvt., 17; 1/11/58; \$100/15.
56. John SMITH, Pvt., 20; 1/11/58; \$100/7.
57. Samuel GODWIN, Pvt., 27; 1/11/58; \$150/10.
58. Sylvanus SHARPTON, Pvt., 23; 1/11/58; \$200/15.
59. George LANGFORD, Pvt., 23; 1/11/58; \$150/10.
60. William TYLER, Pvt., 35; 1/11/58; \$150/15.
61. James LANGFORD, Pvt., 20; 1/11/58; \$150/5.
62. Theopholus N. GAY, Pvt., 24; 1/11/58; \$175/15.
63. William H. WRIGHT, Pvt., 41; 1/11/58; \$180/10.
64. Duncan McCRANY, Pvt., 30; 1/11/58; \$140/10.
65. Peter GOLRICH, Pvt., 33; 1/11/58; no value stated.
66. James HARN, Pvt., 23; 1/12/58; no value stated.
67. Benjamin F. JACKSON, Pvt., 35; 1/12/58; no dollar value stated.
68. James J. IVEY, Pvt., 28; 1/15/58; \$100/20.
69. Malachia BIRD, Pvt., 25; 1/15/58; \$200/10.
70. Allen SUMMERALL, Pvt., 19; 1/15/58; \$140/s5.
71. James R. JONES, Pvt., 23; 1/15/58; \$150/5.
72. Isham LLOYD, Pvt., 23; 1/15/58; \$175/10.
73. William WHITE, Pvt., 37; 1/18/58; \$200/10.
74. Nathaniel B. DUKE, Pvt., 35; 1/18/58; \$100/10.
75. William H. DRIGGERS, Pvt., 25, 1/23/58; \$100/15.
76. James A. DRIGGERS, Pvt., 29; 1/23/58; \$170/15.
77. Archibald HENDRY, Pvt., 24; 1/19/58; no dollar value stated.
78. John A. PATRICK, Pvt., 19; 2/9/58; \$125/10.
79. George W. TERRILL, Pvt., 21; 2/9/58; \$175/8.
80. Joseph JERNIGAN, Pvt., 42; 2/9/58; no dollar value stated.
81. Laurence A. MASTERS, Pvt., 23; 2/9/58; \$150/10.
82. Warren JONES, Pvt., 19; 2/10/58; \$150/5.

Pages 54-55

Muster Roll of Captain William H. Kendrick's Company of Florida Mounted Volunteers called into the service of the United States by Col. Gustavus Loomis under instructions of the War Dept. (AGO) December 22, 1857 to serve for the term of six months from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged, from the 11th day of January 1858.

The Company was mustered at Fort Brooke, Fla. and the this Muster Roll was certified as true and accurate and "that each man answers to his own proper name in person" by Wm. H. Kendrick, Capt., Commanding the Company.

M. Post, Warden D. Kendrick and O. B. Hart, Appraisers, certified on oath before Francis N. Page, Asst. Adj. Gen'l & Mustering Officer that the figures "set opposite each name" (valuation of horses and horse equipment) at enrollment were accurate "according to our honest, impartial judgement."

On the same date and place, Francis N. Page, Asst. Admt. Gen'l certified the Muster and valuation of horses/horse equipments to be accurate and just.

The roll was enscribed as follows (1) name, (2) rank, (3) age, (4) Dollar Valuation of Horse/Horse Equipment:

1. Willam H. KENDRICK, Captain, age 33, \$225/20.
1. Thomas BARCO, 1st Lieut., age 24, \$175/8.
2. William W. TUMBLIN, 2d Lieut., age 36, \$160/17.
  
1. James E. HUTCHISON, 1st Sgt., age 22, \$150/20.
2. George W. PHILMON, Sgt., age 24, \$125/3.
3. Henry HARN, Sgt., age 24, \$150/20.
4. Sherrod EDWARDS, Sgt., age 45; \$125/20.
  
1. Alonzo HARN, Corp'l, age 24; \$150/10.
2. John W. PLATT, Corp'l, age 24; \$150/10.
3. Richard R. RUSSELL, Corp'l, age 24; \$150/20.
4. Jacob GODWIN, Corp'l, age 28; \$125/12.
  
1. Robert HAYS, Bugler, age 20; \$100/5.
2. William M. PARKER, Bugler, age 20; \$150/25.

**PRIVATES**

1. BIRD, Malachia, age 25; \$200/10.
2. CURRY, Jackson, age 18; \$125/20.
3. CURRY, Zory T., age 20; \$100/10.
4. CAMPBELL, John, age 23; \$75/5.
5. COOPER, Isham, age 30; \$175/7.
6. DRIGGERS, Henry, W., age 19, \$75/10.
7. DRIGGERS, Mathew, age 22; \$125/5.
8. DRIGGERS, Abel L., age 19; \$140/10.
9. DRIGGERS, Jasper T., age 2?; \$150/5.
10. DRIGGERS, William H., age 25; \$100/15.
11. DRIGGERS, James A., age 27; \$170/15.

Vol. 6, pp 54-55, Privates, cont'd

12. DUKE, Nathaniel B., age 38, \$100/10.
13. DAWSON, Joseph A., age 32, \$60/20.
14. GILLIS, Angus, age 28, \$160/10.
15. GREEN, Samuel L., age 22; \$75/10.
16. GODWIN, Samuel, age 27; \$150/10.
17. GAY, Theophilus N., age 24; \$175/15.
18. GOLRICH, Peter, age 33; no dollar value shown.
19. HARRISON, Jephtha R., age 20; \$140/5.
20. HENDRY, James M., age 19; \$100/2.
21. HIGH, Michael, age 36; \$100/10.
22. HALL, William, age 30; \$150/8.
23. HENDRY, George W., age 26; \$160/10.
24. HARN, James, age 23; no dollar value shown.
25. HENDRY, Archibald, age 34; no dollar value shown.
26. IVEY, Francis A., age 27; no dollar value shown.
27. IVEY, James J., age 28; \$200/10.
28. JERNIGAN, Eli, age 25; \$100/20.
29. JONES, John, age 23; \$100/4.
30. JACKSON, Benjamin F., age 35; no dollar value shown.
31. JONES, James R., age 23; \$50/5.
32. JERNIGAN, Joseph, age 42; no dollar value shown.
33. JONES, Warren, age 19; \$150/5.
34. KIRTLIN, James, age 24; \$175/10.
35. LLOYD, Isham, age 23; \$175/10.
36. LANGFORD, John, age 36; \$100/10.
37. LANGFORD, George, age 23; \$150/10.
38. LANGFORD, James, age 21; \$150/5.
39. LAMB, Crany, age 40; \$100/5.
40. McDUFFY, Michael, age 35; \$80/10.
41. MOBLEY, Micajah, age 27; \$150/25.
42. MOSLEY, Wm. J., age 23; \$160/20.
43. McLEOD, John B., age 21; \$125/20.
44. McCRANY, Duncan, age 30; \$140/10.
45. MASTERS, Lawrence, age 23; \$150/10.
46. NOBLES, James T., age 21; \$150/5.
47. OGLESBY, Benjamin, age 25; \$185/25.
48. OGLESBY, George, age 24; \$175/8.
49. OGLESBY, William, age 24; \$100/8.
50. PHILIPPS, John, age 21; \$175/25.
51. PHILIPPS, Wm. A., age 18; \$140/10.
52. PHILMON, Darlington, age 27; \$150/15.
53. PREVATT, Seth S., age 45; \$150/10.
54. PURFIELD, Henry L., age 30; \$125/15.
55. PATRICK, John A., age 19; \$125/10.
56. REED, Alfred, age 22; \$200/8.
57. RIGGS, Joshua P., age 21; \$140/15.
58. SMITH, Andrew, age 17; \$100/15.
59. SMITH, John, age 20; \$100/7.
60. SHARPTON, Sylvanus, age 2?; \$200/15.
61. SUMMERALL, Alen, age 1?; \$140/8.
62. STAFFORD, William, age 2?; \$175/25.
63. THOMPSON, Solomon, age 2?, \$100/5.
64. TYLER, William, age 3?; \$150/15.

Vol. 6, pp 54-55, Privates, cont'd

65. TERRILL, George W., age 2?; \$175/8.
66. WILCOX, George, age 2?; \$185/15.
67. WILSON, Simon, age 3?; \$75/2.
68. WHITE, William, age 3?; \$200/10.
69. WRIGHT, William H., age 4?; \$180/10.

Pages 56-57

Muster Roll of Captain William H. Kendrick's Independent Company of the Florida Mounted Volunteers ordered into service of the United States by Col. Gustavus Loomis, 5th Inf'y, under instructions of the War Dept. (AGO), December 22, 1857 from the 11th day of January 1858 to the 10th day of May 1858.

On 10 May 1858 at Fort Brooke, Florida, W. H. Kendrick, Capt., Commanding the Company, certified that the Muster Roll "exhibits the true state of the company and that remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just."

On the same date and place C. L. Kilbury(?) Captain & Mustering Officer certified that he had mustered and honorably discharged the Company.

NOTE: The valuations of horses and horse equipments have been omitted by the abstracter of this muster roll since such valuations have appeared in several previous musters.

1. William H. KENDRICK, Capt., age 33.
1. Thomas BARCO, 1st Lieut., age 24; at Ft. Loomis from 2/6 to 2/20.
1. William W. TUMBLIN, 2nd Lieut., age 36; at Ft. Center from 3/1 to 3/22.
  
1. James E. HUTCHISON, Sgt., age 22; horse died 3/20; remounted same day.
2. George W. PHILMON, Sgt., age 24.
3. Henry HARN, Sgt., age 24.
4. Alonzo HARN, Sgt., age 24.
  
1. George LANGFORD, Corp'l, age 23.
2. John W. PLATT, Corp'l, age 24.
3. Richard R. RUSSELL, Corp'l, age 24; absent without leave from 4/20 to 5/10.
4. Jacob GODWIN, Corp'l, age 28.
  
1. Robert HAYS, Bugler, age 20.
2. William M. PARKER, Bugler, age 20.

PRIVATES

1. CURRY, Jackson, age 18.
2. CURRY, Zory J., age 23; horse died 3/20/58; remounted same day.
3. CAMPBELL, John, age 23.
4. COOPER, Isahm, age 30.
5. DRIGGERS, Henry W., age 19.
6. DRIGGERS, Mathew, age 22.
7. DRIGGERS, Abel L., age 19.
8. DRIGGERS, Jasper J., age 21.

Vol. 6, pp 56-57, Privates, cont'd

9. DRIGGERS, William H., age 23.
10. DRIGGERS, James A/, age 27.
11. DUKE, Nathaniel B., age 38.
12. DAWSON, Joseph A., age 32.
13. EDWARDS, Sherod, age 45.
14. GILLIS, Angus, age 28.
15. GREEN, Samuel L., age 22.
16. GODWIN, Samuel, age 27.
17. GAY, Theopholis N., age 24.
18. GOLRICH, Peter, age 33.
19. HENDRY, James M., age 19.
20. HIGH, Michael, age 36.
21. HALL, William, age 30.
22. HENDRY, George W., age 26.
23. HARN, James, age 23.
24. IVEY, Francis A., age 27.
25. IVEY, James S., age 28.
26. JONES, John, age 23.
27. JACKSON, Benjamin F., age 35.
28. JOHNS, James R., age 23.
29. JONES, Waren, age 19.
30. KIRTLIN, James, age 24.
31. LANGFORD, John, age 36.
32. LANGFORD, James, age 21.
33. LAMB, Crany, age 40.
34. McDUFFY, Michael, age 35.
35. MOBLEY, Micajah, age 27.
36. MOSLEY, William S., age 23.
37. McLEOD, John R., age 21; horse strayed 2/17; dismounted 2/17 to 2/24/58.
38. McCRANY, Duncan, age 30
39. MASTERS, Lawrence, age 23.
40. NOBLES, James, age 21.
41. OGLESBY, George, age 24.
42. OGLESBY, William, age 24.
43. PHILMON, Darlington, age 27; absent without leave 2/14 to 5/10/1858.
44. PREVATT, Seth S., age 45.
45. PATRICK, John A., age 19.
46. RIGGS, Joshua, age 21.
47. SMITH, Andrew S., age 17.
48. SMITH, John, age 20.
49. SHARPTON, Sylvanus, age 23.
50. SUMMERALL, Allen, age 19; dismounted from 5/8 to 5/10/1858.
51. STAFFORD, William, age 25.
52. THOMPSON, Solomon, age 21.
53. TERRILL, George, ag 21.
54. WHITE, William, age 37.

Died: REED, Alfred, age 22, Private, at Tampa, Fla., Feb. 10th 1858.

Discharged: HENDRY, Archibald, farrier, age 34; entitled to pay & allowances to 18 April 1858.  
WILSON, Simon, private, age 38; entitled to pay & allowances to 27 Feb. 1858.

DESERTED:

1. BIRD, Malachia, Pvt., age 24; at Ft. Brooke, Fla. 3/27/58.
2. HARRISON, Jephtha R., Pvt., age 20, " " " "
3. JERNIGAN, Eli, Pvt., age 25; " " " "
4. JERNIGAN, Joseph, Pvt., age 42; " " " "
5. LLOYD, Isham, Pvt., age 23; " " " "
6. OGLESBY, Benjamin, Pvt., age 25; " " " "
7. PHILLIPS, John P., Pvt., age 21; " " " "
8. PHILIPPS, William, Pvt., age 18; " " " "
9. TYLER, William, Pvt., age 35; " " " "
10. WILCOX, George, Pvt., age 24; " " " "
11. PURFIELD, Henry L., Pvt, age 31; " " " "
12. WRIGHT, William H., Pvt., age 41; deserted 4/8/1858.

Pages 58-59

Muster Roll of Captain Joseph B. Lancaster's Company in the 4th Regiment of the 2nd Brigade of Florida Militia, commanded by Colonel Warren, called into the service of the United States by Major General Hernandez on the 10th Day of November 1835 to the 5th Day of March 1836.

On 10 August 1836 at Jacksonville, E. Florida, by his signature, Jos. B. Lancaster, Captain, commanding the Company certified the muster to be accurate and that the "remarks set opposite the names of officers and soldiers are accurate and just." On the same date and place, Robt. Kirby, Maj. US Army & Mustering Officer, certified by signature that he had mustered the "above named Company of Militia."

1. Jos. B. LANCASTER, Captain; mounted, wounded severely 12/20/1836 and furloughed to 3/5/1836.
2. Thos. J. BROER, 1st Lieut.; mounted, commanded company from 12/20/1835 to 3/5/1836.
3. Oren BAXTER, 2d Lieut..
4. John L. Sa \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, 3d Lieut.

1. Rob. J. H. PRICHARD, 1st Sgt., mounted; transferred Feb. 11th.
2. W. M. IVES, Sgt., mounted; transferred Feb. 11th.
3. Jos. E. SUMERALL, Sgt., mounted; transferred Feb. 11th.
4. Francis HUDDNALL, Sgt., mounted, transferred Feb. 11th.

1. D. BYNAM, Corporal, mounted; transfered Feb. 11th.
2. Thomas CLARKE, Corporal, mounted; transferred Feb. 11th.
3. John GILBERT, Corporal, mounted; transferred Feb. 11th.

PRIVATES:

1. John P. BROWN, mounted; transferred Feb. 11th.
2. Abner GILBERT, mounted; transferred Feb. 11th.
3. George W. WEEKS, mounted; killed in action 19 Dec. 1835.
4. Elijah PETTY, mounted.
5. John TAYLER, mounted.

6. James ACKER; mounted, transferred Feb. 11th; promoted from Pvt. 1/15/1836 and served to 3/5/1836.
7. John C. HOUSTON, mounted.
8. William CHRISTOPHER, mounted.
9. William A. HOUSTON, mounted.
10. Joseph FITZPATRICK, mounted.
11. Dionisio SOLANO, mounted.
12. Paul McKEE, not mounted; killed in action 18 December 1835.
13. Michael SLOAN, mounted.
14. James JAMES, mounted.
15. George CAUSEY, mounted.
16. James R. HOUSTON, mounted.
17. Moses CURRY, mounted; promoted to Sgt. Major & transferred Nov. 20, 1835.
18. James EUBANK, mounted.
19. Francis RICHARD, Jr., mounted.

Pages 60-61

Muster Roll of Captain Thomas Langford's Company of Mounted Volunteers, commanded by Gen. Z. Taylor, called into service of the United States by Gen. Z. Taylor from the 4th Day of September 1839 to the 31st Day of January 1840.  
NOTE: From place of discharge to home the men travelled 11 miles.

On 1 February 1840 at Camp Collins, Fla., Thos. Langford, Captain commanding the Company, certified the Muster Roll to be true and that the "remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just."

On the same date and place, Captain HEINTZELMAN, Inspector & Mustering Officer certified that he had mustered and inspected the above named company.

1. Thos. LANGFORD, Captain.
2. Sherrod EDWARDS, 1st Lieut.
3. L. W. WHITFIELD, 2d Lieut..

1. Jno. H. PATTERSON, 1st Sgt., absent sick from 31 Jan. 1840.
2. James H. ROUSE, 2d Sgt.
3. C. B. EDWARDS, 3d Sgt.
4. T. A. T. CRUSE, 4th Sgt.

1. B. M. WHITFIELD, 1st Corp'l.
2. Benj. McLENDON, 2d Corp'l.
3. James BIRD, 3d Corp'l.
4. Sam'l CLARY, 4th Corp'l.
5. Washington BOOTH, Bugler.

PRIVATES

- |                   |                     |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1. AVERITT, John  | 6. BARKER, ___?___  |
| 2. BRENNAN, Nor?  | 7. BRANCH, S. T. A. |
| 3. BRENNAN, Wm.   | 8. BARS, Wm.        |
| 4. BRENNAN, Robt. | 9. COLLINS, Dennis  |
| 5. BRENNAN, Owen  | 10. CORNETT, G. W.  |



- |                      |                         |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 11. CROWLEY, Wm.     | 34. McLENDON, Jno.      |
| 12. BEVAN, Benj.     | 35. McCLOUD, Jas.       |
| 13. DOWLING, Wm.     | 36. MILLER, Jno. R.     |
| 14. DOWLING, John R. | 37. McLEWOD, Simon      |
| 15. DAVIS, Wm        | 38. PICKET Jacob        |
| 16. FIVEASH, Enoch   | 39. RUTHERFORD, Jno. W. |
| 17. GAINES, Jas.     | 40. RICHARDSON, Jas.    |
| 18. GIDEON, Chas.    | 41. RUTHERFORD, T. T.   |
| 19. HARN, R. G.      | 42. SEVERS, Enoch       |
| 20. HADDON, Hugh     | 43. SEVERS, Benj.       |
| 21. HUNT, Willis     | 44. SEVERS, Jno.        |
| 22. HUNT, Bryant     | 45. SELF, Jno.          |
| 23. HILL, Theophilus | 46. STARLING, Levi      |
| 24. HUNT, Isaac      | 47. WILLIAMS, Manning   |
| 25. HERRINGTON, Jno. | 48. WILLIAMS, Alfred    |
| 26. KING, Wm.        | 49. WILLIAMS, Stephen   |
| 27. KING, Nathan C.  | 50. WILLIAMS, Jas.      |
| 28. KING, Thos.      | 51. WHITFIELD, Jno. L.  |
| 29. LANGFORD, Wm.    | 52. WHITFIELD, Jno. B.  |
| 30. LESLEY, Jas. T.  | 53. WOODS, T.           |
| 31. LANGFORD, Wylie  | 54. WILLS, Enoch        |
| 32. LAMB, Wade A.    | 55. YOUNG, Jas.         |
| 33. LAMB, M. A.      |                         |

Servants: John, Captain's servant.  
Sam, 1st Lieut's servant.  
Neptune, 2nd Lieut's servant.

Pages 62-63

Muster Roll of Captain Thomas Langford's Company of Florida Mounted Volunteers commandned by Governor R. K. Call, called into the service of the United States by Gen. Z. Taylor from the 4th day of September 1839 tothe 4th Day of March 1840.

NOTE: The certifications to this muster roll were taped over and unreadable.

Thomas LANGFORD, Captain	Jno. H. PATTERSON, 1st Sgt.
Sherrod EDWARDS, 1st Lieut.	James H. ROUSE, 2nd Sgt.
L. W. WHITFIELD, 2nd Lieut.	C. H. EDWARDS, 3rd Sgt.
	T. A. J. CRUSE, 4th Sgt.

B. M. WHITFIELD, 1st Corp'l  
Benj. McLENDON, 2nd Corp'l  
Jas. BIRD, 3d Corp'l.  
Sam'l CLARY, 4th Corp'l  
Washington BOOTH, Bugler

PRIVATES

1. AVERITT, Jno., absent on duty  
24 Nov. 1839.
2. BRENNAN, \_\_\_?\_\_\_
3. BRENNAN, \_\_\_?\_\_\_
4. BRENNAN, Robt.
5. BRENNAN, Owen, absent, sick 16  
Nov. 1839.
6. BARKER, \_\_\_?\_\_\_
7. BRANCH, S.T.A.
8. BARS, Wm.
9. COLLINS, Dennis
10. CORNETT, G. W.
11. CROWLEY, Wm.
12. DEVAN, Benj.
13. DOWLING, Wm.
14. DOWLING, Jno. R., absent on duty  
24 Nov. 1839.
15. DAVIS, Wm., absent on duty 24  
Nov. 1839
16. FIVEASH, Enoch.
17. GAINES, Jas., absent on duty  
24 Nov. 1839.
18. GIDEON, Chas.
19. HARN, R. G., absent on duty  
27 Nov. 1839.
20. HADDON, Hugh, absent sick,  
23 Nov. 1839.
21. HURST, Willis,
22. HURST, Bryant, absent, sick,  
24 Nov. 1839
23. HILL, Theophilus, absent on  
duty, 28 Nov. 1839.
24. HURST, Isaac
25. HARRINGTON, Jno.
26. KING, Wm., absent on duty  
24 Nov. 1839.
27. KING, Nathan C., absent on duty  
24 Nov. 1839.
28. KING, Thos.
29. LANGFORD, Wm., absent on duty  
27 Nov. 1839.
30. LESLEY, Jas. T.
31. LANGFORD, Wylie, absent on  
duty 27 Nov. 1839.
32. LAMB, Wade H.
33. LAMB, M. A.
34. McLENDEN, Jno.
35. McCLOUD, Jas.
36. MILLER, Jno. R.
37. McLEOD, Simon.
38. PICKETT, Jacob, absent on leave,  
28 Nov. 1839
39. RUTHERFORD, Jno. W.
40. RICHARDSON, Jas.
41. RUTHERFORD, J?
42. SEVERS, Enoch.
43. SEVERS, Benj., absent, sick, 24  
Nov. 1839.
44. SEVERS, Jno.
45. SELF, Jno.
46. STARLING, Levi, absent, sick, 13  
Oct. 1839.
47. WILLIAMS, Manning, absent, sick,  
18 Oct. 1839.
48. WILLIAMS, Alfred, absent, sick 18  
Oct. 1839.
49. WILLIAMS, Stephen, absent, sick  
18 Oct. 1839.
50. WILLIAMS, James, absent on duty  
24 Nov. 1839.
51. WHITFIELD, Jno. L.
52. WHITFIELD, Jno. B., absent, sick  
20 Nov. 1839.
53. WOODS, Thos. J.
54. WILLS, Enoch
55. YOUNG, Jas.

Servants of Officers:

John, Captain's servant  
Sam, 1st Lieut's servant  
neptuen, 2nd Lieut's servant

Muster Roll of Captain Thomas Langford's Company of Florida Militia Mounted Volunteers commanded by Col. W. J. Bailey, ordered into service of the Territory of Florida by Governor R. R. Reid from the 2nd Day of February to the 13th Day of July 1840 when discharged.

By signature on 13 July 1840 at Camp Indendence, Madison County, Middle Florida Captain Thos. Langford, commanding the Company, certified the muster to be true and accurate "in every particular." The Company was mustered at Camp Collins and no travel miles were recorded.

The certification of this muster roll by F. Churchill, General, was signed by him on the 26th day of January 1843.

Thomas LANGFORD, Captain  
 Jas.H. ROUSE, 1st Lieutenant  
 Nickolson LANGFORD, 2nd Lieutenant

R. G. HARN , 1st Sgt.	William DAVIS, 1st Corp'l
Sam'l CLARY, Sgt.	James T. LESLEY, Corp'l
S. B. LAMB, Sgt.	John LANGFORD, Corp'l
Solomon ROUSE, Sgt.	James M. WILLIAMS, Corp'l
	John WILLIAMS, Bugler

PRIVATES

- |  |                                  |
|--|----------------------------------|
| 1. BRANCH, S.T.A.  | 25. KIRKLAND (or KIRKMAN), J. L. |
| 2. BLACK, E. W.  | 26. LANGFORD, William            |
| 3. BOWEN, Wright   | 27. LINDSEY, Jacob               |
| 4. BELL, Abram   | 28. LAMB, A. M.                  |
| 5. BATHORICK, William  | 29. LAMB, Abram                  |
| 6. BARRS, D. C.  | 30. LAMB, Crary                  |
| 7. BAGGS, John   | 31. LAMB, W. H.                  |
| 8. CROWLEY, William  | 32. LANGFORD, Wiley              |
| 9. COLLINS, Dennis   | 33. LAMB, Jared                  |
| 10. CHAPMAN, Jesse   | 34. McLENDON, Benj.              |
| 11. CANNON, H. R.  | 35. OSGOOD, C. R.                |
| 12. CORNETT, G. W.   | 36. PATRICK, William             |
| 13. DURRANCE, F. W.  | 37. PARKER, A. N.                |
| 14. EDWARDS, Benjamin  | 38. PICKLES, Jacob               |
| 15. EDWARDS, T. F.   | 39. RIMES, J. R.                 |
| 16. FINCH, Charles   | 40. RIMES, D. R.                 |
| 17. GARNER, James  | 41. SPARKMAN, William            |
| 18. HENDERSON, D. A., from 3/2 service was performed by substitute JOHN HURST who was present for discharge. | 42. SIVER, John                  |
|  | 43. SIVER, Benjamin              |
|  | 44. SIVER, Enoch                 |
|  | 45. SWIFT, S. D.                 |
| 20. HURST, Isaac   | 46. WADKINS, Jos. H.             |
| 21. HUDSON, N. B.  | 47. WOODS, Thomas J.             |
| 22. HERRINGTON, John   | 48. WHITE, John C.               |
| 23. HURST, Bryant  | 49. WILLIAMSON (WILLIAMS), W. J. |
| 24. HOLTON, Jesse  | 50. WHITFIELD, J. B.             |
|  | 51. WESTON, L. G.                |

Muster Roll of Captain Peter W. Law's Company of the 13th Regiment, First Brigade of the Florida Militia, commanded by Col. James S. Bell, ordered into service of the United States by Governor R. R. Call from the 15th Day of June to the 15th Day of October 1836.

The Company mustered at Camp Collins, Middle Florida, and, by signature on 24 March 1838 at Tallahassee, Florida, Peter W. Law, Captain commanding the Company certified the muster to be true and accurate "in every particular." On the same date and place, D. H. Vinton, Adj't. Gen'l certified that he had mustered and "minutely inspected" the above Company.

Peter W. LAW, Captain  
Joseph E. LAW, 1st Lieutenant  
John BASSETT, 2nd Lieutenant

John L. STEWART, 1st Sgt.  
Israel M. STEWART, Sgt.  
Asa A. STEWART, Sgt.

Sam'l KNIGHT, 1st Corp'l  
James T. STEWART, Corp'l  
James THOMPSON, Corp'l  
Jonah BAISDEN, Corp'l

PRIVATES

- |                                      |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1. ADAMSON, John L.                  | 31. HUNTER, Jesse, footman                       |
| 2. BRYAN, Milton J.                  | 32. IVEY, Robert                                 |
| 3. BRYAN, Thomas                     | 33. IVEY, Thomas                                 |
| 4. BRYAN, Wm. J.                     | 34. JOHNS, Jeremiah                              |
| 5. BRYAN, William, footman           | 35. JOHNS, Levi                                  |
| 6. BRYAN, Travis, footman            | 36. JENNINGS, Wm.                                |
| 7. BRYAN, Nathaniel, footman         | 37. JENNINGS, George                             |
| 8. BRYAN, Joseph, transferred 9/6.   | 38. KELLY, Thomas, transferred 9/6.              |
| 9. BASSETT, Eli, transferred 9/6.    | 39. KNIGHT, Thomas, footman                      |
| 10. BAKER, Elisha                    | 40. KENDRICK, Edward T.                          |
| 11. CHESHER, John R., trans. 9/6.    | 41. LOWE, Allen, transferred 7/16.               |
| 12. CAPS (CASS?), Heseekiah          | 42. LOCKLAYER, William, enl. 9/3/                |
| 13. CHESHER, Handen, footman         | 43. LEE, William, footman                        |
| 14. CHESHER, William, trans. 7/15    | 44. LANE, Joseph                                 |
| 15. CANNON, William, trans. 9/6      | 45. MOBLEY, John, footman                        |
| 16. CASIN, Willis                    | 46. MATHEWS, Bunion                              |
| 17. C ? , Samuel                     | 47. McRAE, Arch'd                                |
| 18. DOUGLAS, Allen                   | 48. MOBLEY, William                              |
| 19. DOUGLAS, Seaborn, footman        | 49. McDONALD, James, promoted to Adjutant, 9/16. |
| 20. GARRETT, Charney                 | 50. MICKLER, William, footman                    |
| 21. GREEN, James C., enl. 9/6        | 51. MOODY, Benjamin, footman                     |
| 22. GREEN, Samuel, enl. 9/6          | 52. OLIVER, Charles B.                           |
| 23. GANEY, John, trans. 9/6, footman | 53. PREVATT, James H.                            |
| 24. HOOKER, Wm. B., trans 3/8/37.    | 54. PREVATT, Jonathan                            |
| 25. HOOKER, Stephen C., footman      | 55. PREVATT, James D., trans. 9/6.               |
| 26. HATCHER, Ebenezer                | 56. PADGETT, William                             |
| 27. HARPER, Malekiah                 | 57. PADGETT, John                                |
| 28. HUNTER, Wm. M. Sen'r.            | 58. ROBERTS, Joshua H.                           |
| 29. HUNTER, Wm. M., Jun'r.           | 59. ROSS, James L., trans. 9/3                   |
| 30. HUNTER, Hansford, footman        |  |

- |   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| 60. SINGLETARY, Edw'd, trans. 9/6                             | 72. TURNER, Moses, Jun'r       |
| 61. SINGLETARY, Praten  | 73. TOLER, Timothy             |
| 62. SUTTON, John  | 74. WALL, Perry G.             |
| 63. SUTTON, Shadrick, trans. 9/6                              | 75. WILSON, Joseph             |
| 64. SMITH, John G.  | 76. WADSWORTH, Sam'l           |
| 65. STEWART, Thos. J.   | 77. obliterated by tape.       |
| 66. SH_?_, Wm. S., trans. 7/15                                | 78. WHITEHURST, John           |
| 67. SMITH, Millington, service pay<br>as Waggonier from 8/22. | 79. WHITEHURST, ? (taped over) |
| 68. STEWART, John   | 80. WARNER, " " "              |
| 69. STEWART, Jonathan   | 81. YATES, Burrel              |
| 70. STEWART, Sam'l W.   | 82. YATES, William             |
| 71. TURNER, Moses, Sen'r.                                     | 83. ROSS, Francis J.           |

Pages 68-69

Muster Roll of Captain Thomas Ledwith's Company of the First Regiment of the Florida Mounted Militia, commanded by Col. William J. Bailey, ordered into service of the United States by Gen. W. K. Armistead from the 26th Day of August to the 26th Day of November 1840.

On 26 Aug. 1840 at Fort Heileman, East Florida, the muster was certified to be true and accurate "in every particular" by Captain Thomas Ledwith. On the same date and place, F. Churchill, Major, 3d Art'y certified by signature that he inspected and mustered into service the above named company for a term of three months. NOTE:The Company travelled 20 miles to the place of rendezvous.

NOTE: \* before names indicate "on escort to Maj. Churchill."

Thomas LEDWITH, Captain.  
William HART, 1st Lieutenant  
Reuben HOGANS, 2d Lieutenant

John TUCKER, 1st Sgt.  
Daniel HOGANS, Sgt.  
D. N. YOUNGBLOOD, Sgt.  
\*Alfred WILLIS, Sgt., 6/6/40  
William ANDREWS, Bugler

John RUSSELL, Corp'l  
I. J. HIGANBOTHAN, Corp'l  
John BRADDOCK, Corp'l  
Jackson HIGANBOTHAN, Corp'l  
Elijah HIGANBOTHAN, Bugler

PRIVATES

- |  |                                 |
|--|---------------------------------|
| 1. ANDREWS, Joseph   | 9. *COURTRIGHT, Daniel, 6/6/40. |
| 2. BLITCH, James   | 10. DRIGGERS, James             |
| 3. BLITCH, Ephraim   | 11. *DANIELS, Erby, 6/6/40.     |
| 4. BRADDOCK, De_ter, on com'd at<br>at Deep Creek by order of<br>of Capt. from 8/20/40 | 12. DEAN, John                  |
| 5. BUTLER, Martin  | 13. DYKES, George               |
| 6. CURRY, John   | 14. FLOYD, Alfred               |
| 7. COSTER, A.  | 15. GREEN, Tatnall              |
| 8. COULEY, John  | 16. GREEN, Charles              |
|  | 17. GOODEN, Jacob               |
|  | 18. GODDEN, Solomon             |

19. GIVEN, William
20. HART, Eli
21. HARRIS, William
22. \*HILL, George, from 8/26/40
23. HAMEL, John
24. HIGANBOTHAM, Jas. W.
25. HIGANBOTHAM, James
26. \*HAGGARTY, Peter, to 8/21/40
27. \*HOLLOWELL, David, from 6/6/40
28. HOGANS, James, on com'd at Deep Creek, order of Capt. 8/20/40.
29. \*JOHNSON, W. H., from 8/26/40.
30. \*KELLY, Wm., from 6/6 to 8/21/40.
31. KLINGAUREWSKI, Winsent
32. \*LAVADSKI, John, from 8/26/40.
33. LONG, Jesse
34. MOODY, Robert
35. MOTT, Emanuel
36. \*McNABB, James, from 6/6/40.
37. NICHOLS, Nunen
38. NICHOLS, John
39. PATTERSON, J. H.
40. PENDLETON, William
41. PINDARVIS, Lewis
42. PINNER, William
43. PINNER, James
44. PINNER, William, Jr.
45. PREVAT, John
46. PULLEN, William
47. \*PLEVINSKI, Charles, from 8/26/40.
48. \*PUTT, Andrew, from 8/26/40.
49. ROBERTS, Isaac
50. ROBERTS, Jamaes
51. ROBERTS, Uriah
52. \*ROOK, Thomas, from 8/26/40
53. ROBERTSON, West, on com'd at Deep Creek, order of Capt., 8/20/40.
54. RIDOUGHT, John
55. SOULES, John
56. SOULES, George
57. SPARKMAN, Stephen
58. SPARKMAN, Madison
59. STAFFORD, William
60. STEIFEL, Wm. M.
61. TURNER, James
62. TURNER, Redding
63. TYSON, George
64. VARNES, Samuel
65. VARNES, Asa
66. WINGATE, James
67. WILLIAMS, Theophilus, on com'd at Deep Creek order of Capt. 8/20/40
68. WRIGHT, John
69. WHITE, Willilam
70. WOODS, Samuel
71. YELVINGTON, Gideon, on com'd at Deep Creek order of Capt. 8/20/40
72. YORK, Peter

DISCHARGED:

- GREEN, Isaac; rejected, over-age, by Mustering Officer 8/26/40.  
LONG, David, rejected, under-age, " " " "  
MURDOCK, Walter; appt. escort to Major Churchill from 6/6/40; declined to serve; discharged 8/26/40.

Pages 70-71

Muster Roll of Captain Thomas Ledwith's Company of the Second Regiment of Florida Mounted Militia, commanded by Col. F. L. Dancy, ordered into service of the United States by the Secretary of War from the 11th Day of December 1840 to the 11th Day of Marcv 1841.

The Muster was certified to be true and accurate by Thomas Ledwith, Captain and by Major F. Churchill, Major, 2nd Art'y on 11 December 1840 at Fort Heileman, East Florida.

Thomas LEDWITH, Captain  
Reuben HOGAN, 1st Lieutenant  
John J. TUCKER, 2nd Lieutenant

E. J. HART, Sgt.	Jessee LONG, Corp'l
Daniel HOGAN, Sgt.	J. J. HIGANBOTHAM, Corp'l
John CURRY, Sgt.	Robert MOODY, Corp'l
John PRICE, Sgt.	John RUSSELL, Corp'l

William ANDREWS, Bugler  
David LONG, Bugler

**PRIVATES:**

- |                          |                           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. ACOSTA, Acarde        | 35. McNABB, James         |
| 2. ANDREWS, Joseph       | 36. NICHOLS, Newman       |
| 3. ADAMS, William        | 37. LEWIS, Robert N.      |
| 4. ALVAREZ, Roman        | 38. PATERSON, James H.    |
| 5. BRADDOCK, Decatur     | 39. PENDARVIS, Lewis      |
| 6. BRADDOCK, William     | 40. PINNER, William       |
| 7. BUTLER, Martin        | 41. PRIEST, Emmory        |
| 8. CAWLEY, John          | 42. PREVAT, John          |
| 9. CHRISTY, Henry        | 43. PREVAT, Seth          |
| 10. CROSBY, William      | 44. REDANT, John          |
| 11. CROSBY, Cone         | 45. ROBERTS, James        |
| 12. DEAN, John           | 46. ROBERTS, John         |
| 13. DANLEY, Francis      | 47. ROBERTS, Alexander    |
| 14. FLINN, James M.      | 48. ROMAN, Joseph         |
| 15. FELANY, Benjamin     | 49. SAULES, George        |
| 16. FLOYD, Arthur        | 50. SAULES, John          |
| 17. GLINSKI, Stanislos   | 51. SCOTT, Adam           |
| 18. GREEN, Tatnal        | 52. SIMMONS, William Owen |
| 19. HAMEL, John          | 53. SPARKMAN, John        |
| 20. HIGANBOTHAM, A. J.   | 54. TURNER, James         |
| 21. HIGANBOTHAM, Jas. G. | 55. TURNER, Redding       |
| 22. HIGANBOTHAM, David   | 56. TISON, George         |
| 23. HIGANBOTHAM, James   | 57. TYNER, Leonard        |
| 24. HIGANBOTHAM, Sumer   | 58. VARNES, Asa           |
| 25. JOHNS, William       | 59. VARNES, Samuel        |
| 26. JOHNS, Levi          | 60. WIGGINS, John         |
| 27. JOHNS, Cornelius     | 61. WOODS, Samuel         |
| 28. JONES, David         | 62. WRIGHT, John          |
| 29. JONES, Nathaniel     | 63. YORK, Peter           |
| 30. JOHNSON, W. H.       |                           |
| 31. MILLS, William       |                           |
| 32. MOODY, John          |                           |
| 33. MOTT, Emanuel        |                           |
| 34. MURPHY, William      |                           |

Pages 72-73

Muster Roll of Captain Thomas Ledwith's Company of the 2nd Regiment, Brigade of Florida Mounted Militia, commanded by Col. F. L. Dancy, ordered into the service of the United States by the Secretary of War from the 11th day of December 1840 to the 23rd Day of March 1841.

The Company travelled 30 miles from place of rendezvous to their homes. On 11 December 1840 at Fort Heileman, E. F., Thomas Ledwith, Captain Comanding the Company, certified the muster to be accurate and that the "remarks set opposite the name(s) of officer(s) and soldiers are just...in every particular."

On 23 March 1841, F. Churchill, Major, Ed Art'y, "minutely inspected" the company and honorably discharged it from the service of the United States.

1. Thomas LEDWITH, Captain; has kept in service a private servant and two horses.
2. Reuben HOGAN, 1st Lt.; has kept in service a private servant and two horses.
3. John J. TUCKER, 2nd Lt.; has kept in service a private servant and two horses.

- |                        |                               |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. E. J. HART, Sgt.    | 1. Jessee LONG, Corp'l        |
| 2. Daniel HOGANS, Sgt. | 2. J. P. HIGGENBOTHAM, Corp'l |
| 3. John CURRY, Sgt.    | 3. Robert MOODY, Corp'l       |
| 4. John PRICE, Sgt.    | 4. John RUSSELL, Corp'l       |

1. William ANDREWS, Bugler
2. David LONG, Bugler

PRIVATES:

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. ACOSTA, Acardo   | 21. HIGANBOTHAN, David                                       |
| 2. ANDREWS, Joseph  | 22. JOHNS, William   |
| 3. ADAMS, William   | 23. JOHNS, Levi  |
| 4. ALVAREZ, Ramon   | 24. JOHNS, Cornelius   |
| 5. BRADDOCK, Decatur                                      | 25. JONES, David   |
| 6. BRADDOCK, William                                      | 26. JONES, Nathaniel   |
| 7. CRAWLY, John   | 27. JOHNSON, W. H.   |
| 8. CHRISTY, Henry   | 28. MILLS, William   |
| 9. CROSBY, William  | 29. MOODY, John  |
| 10. CROSBY, Cone  | 30. MOTT, Emanuel  |
| 11. DEAN, John  | 31. MURPHY, William  |
| 12. DANLY, Francis  | 32. McNAB, James   |
| 13. FLINN, James M.                                       | 33. NICHOLS, Newman  |
| 14. FELANY, Benjamin                                      | 34. LEWIS, Robert P.   |
| 15. FLOYD Arthur  | 35. PENDARVIS, Lewis, absent w/o leave<br>from 3/16 to 3/23. |
| 16. GLINSKI, Stanislaus                                   | 36. PINNER, William  |
| 17. GREEN, Tatnel, absent w/o leave<br>from 3/16 to 3/23. | 37. PRIEST, Emmory   |
| 18. HUMEL, John   | 38. PREVAT, John   |
| 19. HIGANBOTHAN, A. J.                                    | 39. PREVAT, Seth   |
| 20. HIGANBOTHAN, James G.                                 | 40. REDDANT, John  |



- |                         |                     |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 41. ROBERTS, James      | 51. TURNER, Redding |
| 42. ROBERTS, John       | 52. TYSON, George   |
| 43. ROBERTS, Alex'r     | 53. TYNER, Leonard  |
| 44. ROMAN, Joseph       | 54. VARNES, Asa     |
| 45. SAULES, George      | 55. VARNES, Samuel  |
| 46. SAULES, John        | 56. WIGGINS, John   |
| 47. SCOTT, Adam         | 57. WOODS, Samuel   |
| 48. SIMMONS, William O. | 58. WRIGHT, John    |
| 49. SPARKMAN, John      | 59. YORK, Peter     |
| 50. TURNER, James       |                     |

DISCHARGED:

BUTLER, Martin., expiration of term on 3/11  
HIGINBOTHAM, James  
HIGINBOTHAM, James G.  
PATERSON, James H., discharged 3/14/; enlisted in the 7th Inf'y.

Pages 74-75

Muster Roll (1st Period) of Captain Leroy G. Lesley's Company of the Florida Mounted Militia, commanded by Capt. L. G. Lesley, ordered into service of the State of Florida by order of his Excellency, James E. Brown, Governor, from the 3rd Day of January 1856 for an indefinite period.

On 12 March 1856 at Fort Blount, Capt. L. G. Lesley certified the Muster to be true and accurate. At the same time and place, Jesse Carter, Special Agent & Mustering Officer, certified by signature that he had "accepted the men whose names appear on this roll, their horses and equipments" for service of the State of Florida."

1. Leroy G. LESLEY, Captain, 45
  2. Streaty PARKER, 1st Lieut., age 33.
  3. Henry A. CRANE, 2d Lieut., age 44.
- 
1. Sherod B. McGUIRE, Sgt., age 35.
  2. Owen BLOUNT, Sgt., age 25.
  3. George W. PRICE, Sgt., age 19.
  4. Robert R. SHEPHERD, Sgt., age 23.
- 
1. Samuel S. HARRIS, Corp'l, age 26; reduced to ranks 7/1/1856.
  2. John T. LESLEY, Corp'l, age 20.
  3. John DAVIDSON, Corp'l, age 42.
  4. William I. CAMPBELL, Corp'l, age?; reduced to ranks 5/19/1856.
- 
1. James D. HAYGOOD, Bugler, age 25.
  2. Emory L. LESLEY, Bugler, age 18.
  3. John P. FARRISH, Farrier/Blacksmith; dismissed for insubordination by Garrison Court Martial 7/24/1856.

PRIVATES:

1. ALTMAN, James, age 18.
2. ALDERMAN, James, age \_\_\_\_
3. BOOTH, Richard, age 37.
4. BLOUNT, Redding, age 44.
5. BLOUNT, Redding R., age 31.
6. BLOUNT, Nathan, age 23.
7. BLOUNT, Jacob J., age 18.
8. BARTON, John W., age 26.
9. BONEY, David J. W., age 39.
10. BALLARD, William C., age 32.
11. CLARK, Elias B., age 19.
12. CLARK, John J., age 20.
13. CARUTHERS, Freeman, age 20.  
promoted to Farr. & Blksmith  
7/24/1856.
14. CARNEY, John, age 43.
15. CAMPBELL, William N., age \_\_\_\_  
killed by Indians 4/17/1856.
16. DREW, Octavus, age 18.
17. DYCHES, Wilson, age 18.
18. EADY, Joseph, age 21.
19. FUEL, John E., age 20.
20. FERGUSON, Francis, age 30.
21. GUNTER, John B., age 22; dismount-  
ed 6/14; remounted 7/30/856.
22. GAY, James L., age 23.
23. HAGUE, Gideon, age \_\_\_\_.
24. HANCOCK, James T., age 20.
25. HANCOCK, Martin J., age 18.
26. HANCOCK, Jordan, age 40.
27. HALLIDAY, Edward B., age 24.
28. HILL, Henry R., age 18.
29. HICKEY, John E., age 18.
30. HUTCHINSON, Joseph, age 18.
31. HOGAN, James B., age \_\_\_\_.
32. HAMBLETON, George, age \_\_\_\_.
33. JOHNSON, John, age 25, appointed  
Corp'l 7/1/1856.
34. LONG, Levi, age 44.
35. LONG, Nathaniel, age 26.
36. LONG, James T., age 18.
37. LOCKHART, Joel L., age 44.
38. LONG, Oswald J., age 28.
39. MAIN, David, age 44.
40. MOBLEY, James H., age 33; dis-  
missed for insubordination by  
Court Martial 7/24/1856.
41. MIZELL, Joseph, age 44.
42. MIZELL, Enoch E., age 18.
43. MITCHELL, Thomas, age \_\_\_\_; recruit-  
ed 4/17/56 in place of CARNEY  
killed.
44. MANLEY, James M. age 20.
45. NOBLES, Alfred, age 26.
46. NEWBERRY, Hiram, age 25.
47. OATS, John C., age 34.
48. ORMOND, Alexander W., age 31.
49. PAGET, William W., age 24; horse was  
killed 4/3/1856 near Miccaharie?
50. PEARSON, Isaac, age 31; dismissed  
for insubordination 7/24/56 by  
Garrison Court Martial.
51. RODGERS, William P., age 22.
52. RAWLS, James W., age 21.
53. SHIRLEY, Thomas, age 20.
54. SEWARD, Henry L., age 44.
55. SEWARD, Zachariah G., sr., age 39.
56. SEWARD, Zacharia, Jr., age 18; horse  
killed 4/1/56 near Horse Creek  
by running away with waggon.
57. SEWARD, Felix J., age 19.
58. SEALS, Cornelius, age \_\_\_\_.
59. SUMMERALL, David, age \_\_\_\_.
60. VICKERS, John, age 30.
61. VARN, William B., age 22.
62. VARN, Josiah, age 21.
63. WHIDDEN, William J., age 44.
64. WHIDDEN, James, age 18.
65. WHIDDEN, Noah, age \_\_\_\_.
66. WHIDDEN, Willalby H., age \_\_\_\_.
67. WILLINGHAM, William H., age 18.
68. WILLINGHAM, William J., age 34.
69. WIGGINS, Andrew. age \_\_\_\_.
70. WIGGINS, James R., age \_\_\_\_.
71. WILLIAMSON, William H., age 19.
72. WHITE, David, age 23.
73. WHITEHURST, Daniel, age \_\_\_\_.
74. WHITEHURST, John, age 44.
75. WHITEHURST, Robert, age 25.
76. WORDEHOFF, Antoine, age \_\_\_\_; appoint-  
ed Corp'l 5/19/1856.

Pages 76-77

Muster Roll of Captain Leroy G. Lesley's Company of Florida Mounted Militia commanded by Capt. Leroy G. Lesley, ordered into service of the State of Florida by his Excellency, James E. Brown, Governor for an indefinite period.

On 20 August 1856 at Fort Meade, Capt. Lesley by signature certified the muster to be accurate and that the remarks set opposite each man's name were just. On the same date and place, Jesse Carter, Special Agent & Mustering Officer certified he had mustered and inspected the company and had honorably discharged the company.

1. Leroy G. LESLEY, Captain, age 45.
2. Streaty PARKER, 1st Lt., age 33.
3. Henry A. CRANE, 2nd Lt., age 45.

- |                                      |                                   |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Sherrod B. McGUIRE, Sgt., age 27. | 1. John JOHNSON, Cpl., age 25.    |
| 2. Owen BLOUNT, Sgt., age 25.        | 2. John T. LESLEY, Cpl., age 20.  |
| 3. George W. PRICE, Sgt., age 19.    | 3. John DAVIDSON, Cpl., age 43.   |
| 4. Roberd R. SHPEHERD, Sgt., age 23. | 4. Antoine WORDEHOFF, Cpl., age ? |

1. James D. HAYGOOD, Bugler, age 25.
2. Emery L. LESLEY, Bugler, age 18.
3. Freeman CARUTHERS, Farr. & B'smth, age 20.

PRIVATES:

- |                                     |                                      |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. ALTMAN, Lewis, age 18.           | 22. GAY, James L., age 23.           |
| 2. ALDERMAN, Jmaes, age ____        | 23. HAGUE, Gideon, age ____.         |
| 3. BOOTH, Richard, age 37.          | 24. HANDCOCK, James L., age 20.      |
| 4. BLOUNT, Redding, age 44.         | 25. HANDCOCK, Martin J., age 18.     |
| 5. BLOUNT, Redding R., age 31.      | 26. HANDCOCK, Jordan, age 40.        |
| 6. BLOUNT, Nathan, age 23.          | 27. HALLIDAY, Edward B., age 24.     |
| 7. BLOUNT, Jacob J., age 18.        | 28. HILL, Henry R., age 18.          |
| 8. BARTON, John W., age 26.         | 29. HICKEY, John E., age 18.         |
| 9. BONEY, David J. W., age 39.      | 30. HUTCHINSON, Joseph, age 18.      |
| 10. BALLAD, William C., age 32.     | 31. HOGAN, James B., age ____.       |
| 11. CLARK, Elias D., age 19.        | 32. HAMBLETON, George, age ____.     |
| 12. CLARK, John J., age 20.         | 33. LONG, Levi, age 44.              |
| 13. CAMPBELL, William N., age ____. | 34. LONG, Nathaniel, age 36.         |
| 14. CAMPBELL, William L., age ____. | 35. long, James T., age 18           |
| reduced from 4th Corp'l,            | 36. LOCKHART, Joel L., age 44.       |
| 5/19/1856.                          | 37. LANG, Oswald, age 28.            |
| 15. DREW, Octavus, age 18.          | 38. MAIN, David, age 44.             |
| 16. DYCHES, Wilson, age 18.         | 39. MIZELL, Joseph, age 44.          |
| 17. EADY, Joseph, age 21.           | 40. MIZELL, Enoch E., age 18.        |
| 18. FEWEL, John E., age 20.         | 41. MANLEY, James M., age 20.        |
| 19. FERGUSON, Francis, age 30.      | 42. NOBLES, Alfred, age 26.          |
| 20. FARNISH, John B., age 40; dis-  | 43. NEWBERRY, Hiram, age 25.         |
| missed by Garrison Court            | 44. OATS, John C., age 34.           |
| Martial 7/24 for insubord-          | 45. ORMOND, Alexander W., age 31.    |
| ination.                            | 46. PAGET, William W., age 24; horse |
| 21. GUNTER, John B., age 32; dis-   | killed 4/3/56 near Miacka Prairie.   |
| mounted 6/14/; remounted 7/30.      | 47. RODGERS, William P., age 22.     |

- |   |                                     |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 48. RAWLS, James W., age 21.                            | 59. WHIDDEN, James, age 18.         |
| 49. SHIRLEY, Thomas, age 20.                            | 60. WHIDDEN, Noah, age ___.         |
| 50. SEWARD, Henry S., age 44.                           | 61. WHIDDEN, Willoughby, age ___.   |
| 51. SEWARD, Zacharia G., Sr., age 39.                   | 62. WILLINGHAM, William H., age 18. |
| 52. SEWARD, Zacharia, age 18.<br>horse killed 4/1/1856. | 63. WILLINGHAM, William T., age 34. |
| 53. SEWARD, Felix J., age 19.                           | 64. WIGGINS, Andrew, age ___.       |
| 54. SEALS, Cornelius, age ___.                          | 65. WIGGINS, James P., age ___.     |
| 55. SUMMERALL, David, age ___.                          | 66. WILLIAMSON, Willima H., age 19. |
| 56. VICKERS, John, age 30.                              | 67. WHITE, David, age 23.           |
| 57. VARN, William B., age 23.                           | 68. WHITEHURST, Daniel S., age ___. |
| 58. VARN, Josiah, age 21.                               | 69. WHITEHURST, John, age 44.       |
|   | 70. WHITEHURST, Robert J., age 35.  |

COMMENTS:

- CARNEY, John, Pvt., age 43; killed by Indians 17 April 1856.  
FARNISH, John B., Pvt., age 40; dismissed by Garrison Court Martial for insubordination.  
MOBLEY, James H., Pvt., age 33; dismissed by Garrison Court Martial for insubordination.  
MITCHELL, Thomas, Pvt., age \_\_\_; recruited 4/17/56 in place of John CARNEY killed by Indians.  
PEARSON, Isaac, Pvt., age 31; dismissed by Garrison Court Martial for insubordination.

Pages 78-79

Muster Roll of Captain Leroy G. Lesley's Company of Florida Mounted Volunteers ordered into service of the United States by B'vt. Col. John Munroe, under instructions of the Adj. General Office, Washington, D. C., from the 20th Day of August 1856 for a period of six months unless sooner discharged.

The Muster was certified on 20 August 1856 at Fort Meade, Florida, by Captain L. G. Lesley, Captain, Commanding the Company, and by Francis N. Page, Asst. Adj. Gen'l. Joel L. Lockhart, Readding Blount and E. T. Kendrick, Appraisers, made oath before Francis N. Page that their valuation of horses and horse equipment as recorded for each man was honest and impartial.

NOTE: The figure following a name indicates age of man; the dollar figures reflect the appraisers valuation of horses/ horse equipments owned by of each member of the company.

1. Leroy G. LESLEY, Captain, age 45; \$100/15.
  2. Streaty PARKER, 1st Lieut., age 33; \$150/15/.
  3. Henry A. CRANE, 2nd Lieut., age 45; \$75/10.
- 
1. John E. FEWALL, 1st Sgt., age 21; \$70/6.
  2. William McCULLOUGH, Sgt., age 36; \$150/10.
  3. Owen BLOUNT, Sgt., age 25; \$150/8.
  4. John VICKERS, Sgt., age 30; \$200/8.

1. Octavus DREW, Corp'l, age 18; \$175/5.
2. David WHITE, Corp'l, age 23; \$100/30.
3. Alfred TOMPKINS, Corp'l, age 22; \$80/5.
4. Willoughby WHIDDEN, Corp'l, age 23; \$75/12.

1. Emory L. LESLEY, Bugler, age 19; \$75/6.
2. Henry BROWN, Bugler, age 21; \$85/5.
3. Henry L. PARKER, Farrier, age 24; \$200/25.

PRIVATEES:

1. ALLISON, William, 27; \$100/8.
2. ALDERMAN, Jesse, 29; \$125/10.
3. BURNETT, Mathew, 20; \$100/10.
4. BARTON, James W., 26; \$65/15.
5. BLOUNT, Nathan, 23; \$125/10.
6. BLOUNT, Reilly R., 32; \$125/12.
7. BROWN, James L., 19; \$125/12.
8. CARUTHERS, Freeman W., 21; \$130/5.
9. CRANE, Henry L., 18; \$70/5.
10. CLARKE, John J., 21; \$100/5.
11. CLARKE, Elias B., 20, \$100.5.
12. CANOVA, Isidore C., 24, \$110/12.
13. DAVIDSON, John W., 43, \$125/12.
14. DRIGGERS, Jacob E., 21; \$65/5.
15. ENGLISH, Eli, 24; \$120/12.
16. EADY, Joseph, 21; \$80/3.
17. GUNTER, John B., 23; \$125/3.
18. GUILLEY, Nathan, 35; \$100/10.
19. HICKEY, John E., 19; \$75/8.
20. HARRIS, Samuel, 27; \$60/5.
21. HOBKIRK, James, 19; \$70/6.
22. HENDRY, Francis A., 22; \$175/25.
23. HENDRY George W., 18, \$120/10
24. HILLIARD, Benjamin, 37; \$70.4.
25. HOLTON, Thomas J., 22; \$120.8
26. JOHNSON, John, 30; \$115/4.
27. LESLEY, John T., 21; \$135/18.
28. LONG, Levi, 30; \$55/3.
29. LONG, Nathaneil, 28; \$50/3.
30. LONG, Oswald, 30; \$100/6.
31. LONG, Thomas, 19; \$75/10.
32. MANly, James, 20; \$110/10.
33. MITCHELL, Thos. J., 23; \$100/8.
34. MITCHELL, Francis M., 20; \$70/5.
35. MITCHELL, Samuel, 23; \$65/6.
36. MERCER, Clem, 21; \$150/10.
37. MOODY, William, 19; \$75/8.
38. MOONEY, John, 26; \$75/8.
39. MURPHY, Thomas, 19, \$125/10.
40. McGUIRE, Sherrod B., 27; \$75/10.
41. McCLEOD, Daniel J., 24; \$100/10.
42. McCLEOD, John, 19; \$75/6.
43. McDONALD, Julius, 22; \$75/8.
44. NOBLES, Alfred,, 26; \$100/10.
45. NEWBERY, Hiram J., 36; \$120/8.
46. OATS, John C., 36; \$80/5.
47. ORMOND, Alexander W., 33; \$70/10.
48. O'NEIL, John, 21; \$100/3.
49. PRICE, George W., 20; \$110/5.
50. RIGGS, Joshua D.E., 22; \$125/8.
51. RAULERSON, Thorp, 23; \$150/10.
52. RODGERS, William P., 22; \$130/3.
53. RAWLS, James W., 21; \$100/4.
54. SINGLETARY, Simpson, 36;; \$100/3.
55. SLOAN, Allford, 20; \$150/15.
56. SLOAN, Owen, 18; \$80/3.
57. SLOAN, Daniel, 42; \$150/8.
58. SLOAN, Jasper, 21; \$70/10.
59. SHEPPARED, Robt. R., 24, \$70/10.
60. THOMAS, James H., 23; \$75/8.
61. TAYLOR, Green, 22; \$75/15.
62. UNDERHILL, John, 31; \$125/5.
63. UNDERHILL, William, 35; \$70/4.
64. WARREN, Benjamin, 44; \$120/5.
65. WHIDDEN, Maxwell, 23; \$90/10.
66. WHIDDEN, Jesse, 20; \$135/10.
67. WHIDDEN, John (1st); 18; \$80/6.
68. WHIDDEN, Bennett, 28; \$80/3.
69. WHIDDEN, John (2nd), 20; \$140/8.
70. WHIDDEN, William W., 20, \$80/6.
71. WEEKS, Levi, 18; \$60/8.
72. WILSON, James T., 33; \$130/10.
73. WEEKS, John, 28; \$140/7.
74. CARLETON, Daniel W., 34; \$150/4.

Muster Roll of Captain Leroy G. Lesley's Independent Company of Florida Mounted Volunteers at Fort Meade, Florida, ordered into service of the United States by Col. John Munroe, Maj. 2nd Artillery; under orders of the Adj't General's Office, Washington, from the 20th Day of August 1856 to the 19th Day of February 1857.

On 19 February 1857 at Fort Brooke, Fla., Captain Leroy G. Lesley certified the muster to be true, accurate and that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier were accurate and just and that the (dollar) valuation of all horses/equipments was made by disinterested and good judges at fair and just rates. On the same date and place, Francis N. Page, Asst. Adj't Gen'l also verified the accuracy of the muster, remarks, and valuations assessed.

1. Leroy G. Lesley, Captain, age 45; \$100/15.
  2. Streaty PARKER, 1st Lt., age 33; \$150/15.
  3. Henry A. CRANE, 2d Lt., age 45; \$75/10.
1. John E. FEWELL, Sgt., age 21; \$70/6.
  2. William McCULLOUGH, Sgt., age 36; \$150/10.
  3. Owen BLOUNT, Sgt., age 25; \$150/8.
  4. John VICKERS, Sgt., age 30; \$200/8; reduced from Sgt. to Private 12/1856 paid as Sgt. from 8/20 to 12/1, as Pvt from 12/1 to 2/19/1857.
1. Octavus DREW, Corp'l, age 18; \$175/5.
  2. David WHITE, Corp'l, age 23; \$100/30.
  3. Alfred TOMPKINS, Corp'l, age 22; \$80/5.
  4. Willoughby WHIDDEN, Corp'l, age 23; \$75/12; reduced to Private 11/15; pay due as Corp'l 820 to 11/15; as Pvt to 2/19/87.
1. Emory L. LESLEY, Bugler, age 19; \$75/6.
  2. Henry BROWN, Bugler, age 21; \$85/5.
  3. Henry L. PARKER, Farrier, age 24; \$200/25; reduced from farrier to Pvt. 10/16/1856; absent & not entitled to pay from 10/17/1856.

PRIVATES:

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. ALLISON, William, 27; \$100/8.  | 13. CAMPBELL, Wm. L., 35; \$125/50; absent; not entitled to pay from 1/31/ to 2/19/1857.  |
| 2. ALDERMAN, Jesse, 29; \$125/10.  | 14. CARLETON, Daniel W., 34; \$100/5.   |
| 3. BURNETT, Mathew, 20; \$100/10.  | 15. DANIELS, Aaron, 27, \$100/12.   |
| 4. BARTON, James W., 25; \$65/15.  | 16. DAVIDSON, John W., 43; \$125/12.  |
| 5. BLOUNT, Nathan, 23; \$125/10.   | 17. DRIGGERS, Jacob E., 21; \$65/5; absent from 11/20/56 to 2/19/57; not entitled to pay. |
| 6. BLOUNT, Reilly R., 32; \$125/12; absent during whole term of of service, not entitled to pay. | 18. ENGLISH, Eli, 24; \$120/12.   |
| 7. BROWN, James L., 19; \$125/12.  | 19. EADY, Joseph, 21; \$80/3.   |
| 8. CARUTHERS, Freeman, 21, \$130/5.  | 20. GUNTER, John B., 23; \$125/3.   |
| 9. CRANE, Henry L., 18; \$70/5.  | 21. GUILLEY, Nathan, 35; \$100/10.  |
| 10. CLARKE, John J., 21; \$100/5.  | 22. HICKEY, John E., 19; \$75/8.  |
| 11. CLARKE, Elias B., 20; \$100/5.   |   |
| 12. CANOVA, Isadore C., 24; \$110/12.  |   |

23. HARRIS, Samuel, 27, \$60/5.
24. HOBKIRK, James, 19; \$70/6.
25. HENDRY, Francis A., 22, \$175/25.
26. HENDRY, Geo. W., 18; \$120/10;  
horse died from exhaustion on  
express service 1/10/57.
27. HILLIARD, Benjamin, 37; \$70/4.
28. HOLTON, Thomas, 22; \$120/8; ab-  
sent not entitled to pay from  
10/21/56 to 2/19/57.
29. JOHNSON, John, 30; appt. to Cpl.  
11/15/56 vice W. WHIDDEN.
30. LESLEY, John T., 21; \$125/18.
31. LONG, Nathaniel, 28; \$50/3.
32. LONG, Oswald, 30; \$100/6.
33. LONG, Thomas T., 19; \$75/10.
34. MANLEY, James, 20; \$110/10.
35. MITCHELL, Thos. J., 23, \$100/8.
36. MITCHELL, Francis M., 20; \$70/5.
37. MITCHELL, Samuel, 23; \$65/6; ab-  
sent; not entitled to pay from  
1/17 to 2/18/1857.
38. MERCER, Clem, 21; \$150/10.
39. MOODY, William, 19; \$75/8.
40. MOONEY, John, 26; \$75/8.
41. MURPHY, Thomas, 19; \$125/10;  
horse died from hard express  
duty 10/1/1856: remounted.
42. MCGUIRE, Sherrod B., 27; \$75/10.
43. McCLEOD, Dan'l T., 24; \$100/10.
44. McCLEOD, John, 19; \$75/6; shot  
accidently by Hiram J. NEWBERRY  
on march performing escort duty:  
arm broken, probably injured  
for life.
45. McDONALD, Julius, 22; \$75/8.
46. McDONALD, Wm. M., 30; \$100/10.
47. NOBLES, Alfred, 25; \$110/10.
48. NEWBERRY, Hiram F., age?, \$120/8.
49. OATS, John C., 36, \$80/5; absent,  
not entitled to pay from 12/31  
to 2/19/57.
50. ORMOND, Alexander W., 33, \$70/10.
51. O'NEIL, John, 21; \$100/3.
52. PRICE, George W., 20; \$110/5;  
promoted to Sgt. 12/1/56 vice  
John VICKERS.
53. RIGGS, Joshua D.E. 22; \$125/8.
54. RAULERSON, Thorp, 23; \$125/8;  
appt. farrier 10/17 vice Henry  
L. PARKER.
55. RODGERS, Wm. P., 22; \$130/5.
56. RAWLS, James W., 21; \$100/4.
57. SINGLETARY, Simpson, 36; \$100/3.
58. SLOAN, Allford, 20; \$150/15.
59. SLOAN, Owen, 18; \$80/3.
60. SLOAN, Daniel, 42; \$150/8; absent  
not entitled to pay from 12/20/56  
to 2/19/1857.
61. SLOAN, Jasper, 21; \$70/10.
62. SHEPPARD, Robert R., 24; \$75/8.
63. TAYLOR, Green, 22; \$125/5; absent,  
not entitled to pay 12/20 to 2/19.
64. UNDERHILL, John, 35; \$120/5.
65. UNDERHILL, William, 23; \$120/5.
66. WHIDDEN, Masewell, 23; \$135/10.
67. WHIDDEN, Jesse, 20; \$80/6.
68. WHIDDEN, John (1st), 18; \$80/3.
69. WHIDDEN, Bennett, 28; \$140/8.
70. WHIDDEN, John (2nd); 20; \$80/6.
71. WHIDDEN, Wm. W., 20; \$60/8.
72. WEEKS, Levi, 18; \$130/10.
73. WILSON, James T., 33; \$140/7.
74. WEEKS, John, 28; \$150/4.

DIED: Benjamin WARREN, Private, age  
44; on 7 November 1856.

DISCHARGED:

Levi LONG, Pvt. age 30; for S.O., 52  
HD Ord Dept Fla 10/6/1856.  
James H. THOMAS, Pvt., age 23, for  
S. O. 58; horse died 10/13/56  
from hard service.

Muster Roll of Captain Leroy G. Lesly's Company of Florida Mounted Volunteers ordered into service of the United States by Bvt. Brig. Gen'l W. L. Harney on orders of the War Department, Washington, from the 24th day of February 1857 for a period of six months.

On 24 February 1857 at Fort Brooke, Florida, L. G. Lesly, Captain commanding the Company certified the muster to be true and accurate "in every particular" stated. On the same date and place, Francis N. Page, Asst. Adj't Gen'l certified that he had inspected and mustered the company into the service of the United States for the term of six months.

M. L. Shannahan and M. Post, Appraisers, certified that the valuation of horses/horse equipments of each officer and soldier was honest and impartial and "shew the true cash value of each man's horse/equipment".

Leroy G. LESLY, Capt., age 45; no cash value shown.  
John W. FRIER, 1st Lt., age 33, \$130/7.50  
John E. FEWELL, 2nd Lt., age 21; \$125/15.

John E. HICKEY, Sgt., 19; \$80/5.	Joseph EADY, Cpl., 22; \$50/3.
Daniel B. KNIGHT, Sgt., 24; \$75/7.50.	Joseph R. ROBINSON, Cpl., 23; \$125/15.
Oswald LANG, Sgt., 30; \$175/25.	Wm. H. JOHNSON, Cpl., 45; \$125/5.
John MOONEY, Sgt., 27; \$100/7.50.	Sherod B. McGUIRE, Cpl., 27; \$75/3.

David WHITE, Bugler, 23; \$150/15.  
Emory L. LESLY, Bugler, 19; \$90/10.  
John P. BROWNING, Farrier, 27; \$135/12.50.

PRIVATES:

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. ARNOLD, Harman, 36; \$50/2.50.        | 22. GATES, Josiah, 45; \$130/7.50.        |
| 2. BAILEY, John E., 30; \$75/1.          | 23. GLAZIER, Ezekiel, 42; \$110/15.       |
| 3. BRANNAN, David, 25; \$130/15.         | 24. GIBSON, Jesse G., 29; \$125/5.        |
| 4. BROWN, Henry, 21; \$75/2.             | 25. GRACE, Martin B., 20, \$150/12.       |
| 5. BROWN, James L., 19; \$100/10.        | 26. GUNTER, John B., 23; \$130/18.        |
| 6. BROWNLOW, Joseph, 26; \$80/10.        | 27. HARRISON, William H., 30; \$100/15.   |
| 7. BARRY, Emmett E., 25; \$175/20.       | 28. JOHNSON, Willis, 18; \$60/1.          |
| 8. BLOCKER, William M., 23; \$175/14.    | 29. JOHNSON, Grief H., 21; \$135/2.       |
| 9. CONLIFF, James, 45; \$125/7.50.       | 30. JOHNSON, John, 30; \$80/7.50.         |
| 10. CLARKE, Henry A., 21; \$140/10.      | 31. JOHNSON, Benjamin, 40; \$75/25.       |
| 11. CRAIG, John, 40; \$80/5.             | 32. JOHNSON, William, 38; \$125/50.       |
| 12. CARUTHERS, Freeman W., 21; \$130/15. | 33. LESLY, John T., 21; \$140/10.         |
| 13. CLIFTON, Geo. W., 23; \$90/12.50.    | 34. LANGFORD, Henry, 29; \$80/3.          |
| 14. CARTER, William, 24; \$200/25.       | 35. LIVINGSTON, Joseph, 28; \$125/25.     |
| 15. CRANE, Henry A., 45; \$100/20.       | 36. McMILLAN, Daniel, 45; \$50/3.         |
| 16. CENNADY, Daniel, 21; \$175/15.       | 37. McDONALD, William, 20; \$80/1.        |
| 17. DAVIDSON, John W., 43; \$60/5.       | 38. MINK, John C., 45; \$50/3.            |
| 18. DANIELS, Enoch, 43; \$75/5.          | 39. MILLER, Archibald, 18; \$75/3.        |
| 19. DUFFEL, Thomas, 19; \$125/7.50.      | 40. McNEESE, Jackson, 40; \$130/10.       |
| 20. ELLIS, Achell M., 27; \$75/7.50.     | 41. McNEESE, William T., 19; \$100/12.50. |
| 21. GLAZIER, James, 17; \$130/10.        | 42. MORGAN, Isaac D., 18; \$80/12.        |



- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 43. McKAY, Diogenes, 37, \$125/3.                                    | 59. VANDRIGHT, James C., 18; \$135/7.                                 |
| 44. MERCER, Solomon, 23; \$150/15.                                   | 60. WILSON, Arthur, 22; \$60/7.50.                                    |
| 45. McDONALD, William, 29; \$100/6.                                  | 61. WYATT, Jerman H., 29; \$140/10.                                   |
| 46. OATS, John C., 36; \$100/15.                                     | 62. WILLIAMS, James, 35; \$25/1.                                      |
| 47. ORMOND, Alexander W., 34; \$85/5.                                | 63. WHITAKER, William H., 35; \$80/10.                                |
| 48. OLIVER, Chapman, 35; \$125/10;<br>trans. 3/30 from Capt. Carter. | 64. WHIDDEN, John, 19; \$75/5.  |
| 49. PRATT, Wm. C., 20; \$70/10.                                      | 65. WHIDDEN, Willoughby, 45; \$80/2.                                  |
| 50. STRICKLAND, Abraham, 24; \$45/8.                                 | 66. WHIDDEN, Jesse, 20; \$60/10.                                      |
| 51. SMITH, Simon, 28; \$125/15.                                      | 67. WILLIAMSON, Wm. H., 20; \$100/10.                                 |
| 52. SIMPSON, Singletary, 36; \$135/7.                                | 68. WILSON, Joseph, 42; \$100/7.                                      |
| 53. SHEFFIELD, Wm., 22; \$80/15; trans.<br>from Capt. Carter's Co.   | 69. WHIDDEN, Masefield, 52; \$100/18.                                 |
| 54. STANLAND, Thomas, 25 \$130/12.                                   | 70. WARNER, Francis M., 21; \$35/3; trans.<br>from Capt. Carter's Co. |
| 55. THOMPSON, Ephraim, 26; \$125/5.                                  | 71. WHIDDEN, Edward, 18; \$75/15.                                     |
| 56. TISON, George, 35; \$40/10.                                      | 72. WOODRUFF, Joseph, 44; \$150/10.                                   |
| 57. TOWNSEND, David N., 27; \$100/12.                                | 73. YATES, Wiley; 22; \$30/7; transferred<br>from Capt. Carter's Co.  |
| 58. TAYLER, Green, 22; \$125/10.                                     | 74. YOUNG, Joseph H., 25; \$60/20.                                    |

DIED:

1. John E. BAILEY, age 30; \$75/1; died at Ft. Brooke, Fla. 3/8/1857.
2. Daniel McMILLAN, age 45; \$50/3; died at Manatee, Fla., 3/28/1857.

Pages 84-85

Muster Roll of Captain L. G. Lesly's Independent Company of Florida Mounted Volunteers, under orders of the War Dept. (AGO) November 4, 1856; ordered into service of the United States by Bvt. Gen'l W. S. Harney for the period of six months from the 24th Day of February to the 23rd Day of August 1857.

On August 23, 1857 at Fort Brooke, Fla., L. G. Lesly, Captain Commanding the Company certified the muster to be true and accurate. On the same day and place, S. D. Lee, 1st Lt., 4th Art'y, certified he had inspected and mustered the Company into service at Ft. Brooke. NOTE: Dollar figures following names on the muster indicate the valuation of horse(s)/horse equipments.

1. Leroy G. LESLY, Captain, age 45; no dollar valuation indicated.
2. John W. PRICE, 1st Lieut., age 33; \$130/7.50.
3. John E. FEWELL, 2nd Lieut., age 21; \$125/15.

1. John W. HICKEY, Sgt, 19; \$80/5.
2. Daniel B. KNIGHT, Sgt, 24, \$75/12.50.
3. Oswald LONG, Sgt., 30; \$175/15.

1. Joseph EADY, Cpl, 22, \$50/3.
2. Joseph R. ROBINSON, Cpl, 23, \$125/15.
3. William H. JOHNSON, Cpl, 45; \$125/5.
4. Sherrod B. McGUIRE, Cpl, 27; \$73/3.

1. David WHITE, Bugler, age 23; \$150/15; appointed bugler 6/1/1857.
2. Henry BROWN, Bugler, age 21; \$75/2.
3. John JOHNSON, Farrier, age 30; \$80/7.50; appointed farrier/blacksmith 7/4/1857 vice BROWNING, reduced.

PRIVATES

1. ARNOLD, Harman G., 36; \$50/2.50.
2. BROWNING, John T., 27; \$135/12.50.  
reduced to Pvt from farrier  
7/4/1857.
3. BRANNAN, David, 25; \$130/15.
4. BROWN, James L., 19; \$100/10; ab-  
sent w/o leave from 3/4 to 4/4.
5. BROWNLOW, Joseph, 26; \$80/10.
6. BARRY, Emmett E., 25; \$175/20.
7. BLOCKER, Wm M., 23; \$175/14.
8. CONTIFF, James, 45; \$125/7.50.
9. CLARK, Henry A., 21; \$140/10.
10. CRAIG, John, 40; \$80/5.
11. CARUTHERS, Freeman, 21; \$130/15.
12. CLIFTON, Geo. W., 23; \$90/12.50.
13. CARTER, William, 24; \$200/25.
14. CRANE, Henry A., 45; \$100/20, ab-  
sent w/o leave from 8/3; re-  
commended discharge account of  
disability 8/3.
15. CENNADAY, Daniel, 21; \$140/10.
16. DRIGGERS, Jacob E., 34; \$175/20.
17. DYNEN, Jerry, 24; \$175/20.
18. DAVIDSON, John W., 43; \$60/5.
19. DANIELS, Enock, 43; \$75/5.
20. DUFFEL, Thomas, 19; \$125/7.50;  
absent w/o leave from 5/28  
to 6/19.
21. ELLIS, Achell M., 27; \$75/7.50.
22. GLAZIER, James, 17; \$130/10.
23. GATES, Josiah, 45; \$130/7.50.
24. GLAZIER, Ezekiel, 42; \$100/15.
25. GIBSON, Jesse G., 29; \$125/5.
26. GRACE, Martin B., 20; \$150/12.
27. GUNTER, John B., 23; \$30/18.
28. HARRISON, Wm. H., 30; \$100/15.
29. JOHNSON, Willis, 18; \$60/1.
30. JOHNSON, Grief H., 21; \$135/2.
31. JOHNSON, Benjamin R., 40; \$75/5.
32. JOHNSON, Wm W., 38; \$125/10;  
horse died from injury in  
the loins while on scout duty.
33. LESLY, John T., 21; \$140/10.
34. LANGFORD, Henry, 29; \$80/3.
35. LIVINGSTON, Joseph, 28; \$125/25;  
horse died 3/15 on forced  
march after Indians.
36. McDONALD, Wm M., 20; \$80/1.
37. MINKS, John C., 45; \$50/3.
38. MILLER, Archibald, 18; \$75/3.
39. McNEESE, Jackson, 40; \$130/10.
40. McNEESE, Wm T., 19; \$100/12.50.
41. MORGAN, Isaac D., 18; \$80/12.
42. McKAY, Diogenes, 37; \$125/3.
43. MERCER, Solomon, 23; \$150/15.
44. McDONALD, William, 29; \$100/6.
45. OATS, John C., 36; \$100/15.
46. ORMOND, Alexander W., 34; \$85/5.
47. OLIVER, Chapman, 35; \$125/10;  
trans. from Capt. Carter's Co.  
3/30/57.
48. PLATT, William C., 20; \$70/10.
49. STRICKLAND, Abraham, 24; \$45/8.
50. SMITH, Simeon, 28; \$125/12.
51. SIMPSON, Singletry, 36; \$135/7.
52. SHEFFIELD, William; 22; \$80/15;  
trans. from Capt. Carter's Co.
53. STANLAND, Thomas, 25; \$130/12.
54. THOMPSON, Ephraim, 26; \$125/5.
55. TISON, George, 35; \$40/10.
56. TOWNSEND, David N., 27; \$100/12.
57. TAYLOR, Green, 22; \$125/50.
58. VICKERS, John, 34; \$160/20.
59. VANDRIGHT, James C., 18; \$135/7.
60. WHIDDEN, Willoughby, 23; \$150/15.
61. WILSON, Arthur, 22; \$60/7.50.
62. WYATT, German H., 29; \$140/10.
63. WILLIAMS, James, 35; \$25/1.
64. WHITTAKER, Wm. H., 35; \$80/10.
65. WHIDDEN, John, 19; \$75/5.
66. WHIDDEN, Willingby, 45; \$80/2.
67. WHIDDEN, Jesse, 20; \$60/10.
68. WILSON, Joseph, 42; \$100/7.50.
69. WHIDDEN, Maxfield, 52; \$100/18.
70. WARNER, Francis M., 21; \$5/3;  
trans. from Capt. Carter's Co  
pay due as Corp'l to 3/30.
71. WHIDDEN, Edward, 18; \$75/5.
72. WOODRUFF, Joseph, 44; \$150/10.
73. YATES, Wiley, 22; \$30/7; trans.  
from Capt. Carter's Co. Pay  
due as Corp'l to 3/30.
74. YOUNG, Joseph, 25; \$60/20.

DIED:

1. John BAILLY, Pvt., age 30; at Fort Brooke, 3/8/1857.
2. Daniel McMILLAN, Pvt., age 45; at Manatee, Fla., 3/28/1857.
3. Emory LESLEY, Bugler, age 19; at Tampa, Fla., 6/1/1857.

DISCHARGED:

1. William H. WILLIAMSON, Pvt., age 20; discharged 6/23/1857; pay due to date of discharge.

Pages 86-87

Muster Roll of Captain Leroy G. Lesly's Independent Company of Florida Mounted Volunteers, ordered into service of the United States by Col. Gustavus Loonis under orders of the War Department (AGO) November 4, 1856 from the 24th day of August 1857 for six months.

On 24 August 1857 at Fort Brooke, Fla., L. G. Lesly, Captain commanding the Company certified that the muster as true and that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldiers "are accurate and just in every particular." On the same day and place, S. D. Lee, 1st Lieut., 4th Art'y, certified the muster as accurate. Wm. H. Wyatt, E. Glazier and John Addison, Appraisers, certified on oath before S. D. Lee that the "valuation of horses/horse equipments of the men respectively ... at enrollment...was honest and impartial."

1. Leroy G. LESLY, Captain, age 45; \$225/15.
  2. John W. PRICE, 1st Lt., age 33; \$175/5.
  3. John E. FEWELL, 2d Lt., age 21; \$175/10.
- 
1. Sherod B. MCGUIRE, Sgt., age 27; \$125/15.
  2. Harn R. Robinson, Sgt., age 22; \$125/5.
  3. Joseph H. YOUNG, Sgt., age 25; \$75/18,
  4. David MIZEL, Sgt., age 24; \$100/16.
- 
1. Jerman H. WYATT, Cpl, age 29; \$175/15.
  2. John McDONALD, Cpl, age 27; \$60/5.
  3. Ephraim W. THOMPSON, age 26; \$150/5.
  4. John B. GUNTER, Sgt., age 24; \$150/10.
- 
1. David WHITE, Bugler, age 24; \$175/5.
  2. William C. PLATT, Bugler, age 21; \$100/10.
  3. Jacob E. DRIGGERS, Farrier, age 21; \$200/10.

PRIVATES:

- |   |                                     |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1. ALLEN, Elijah, age 25, \$75/3.       | 7. CASON, Dennis M., 20; \$150/10.  |
| 2. BATH, George, 19; \$100//5.          | 8. CRAIG, John, age, 42; \$150/5    |
| 3. BRADSHAW, James B., age 19; \$75.10. | 9. CLARK, Henry A., 21, \$200/10.   |
| 4. CANNADY, Daniel, age 21; \$125/10.   | 10. DANIELS, Enoch, 46; \$75/10.    |
| 5. CASON, William, age 28; \$130/10.    | 11. GRACE, Martin B., 19; \$175/15. |
| 6. CONLIFFE, James, age 45; \$130/10.   | 12. GIBSON, Jesse G, 30; \$160/6.   |

13. GREEN, John, 32, \$125/5.
14. HENRY, George W., 18, \$150/10.
15. HOLLOWMAN, James, 18; \$175/10.
16. HUTCHISON, Joseph, 19; \$75/5.
17. HARRISON, Wm. H., 34; \$75/10.
18. JORDAN, Daniel, 36; \$75/5.
19. JOHNSTON, Grief H., 22, \$140/10.
20. JOHNSTON, Wm. H, 45; 150/5.
21. JOHNSON, Willis M., 18; \$100/3.
22. JOHNSON, Levin P., 26; \$200/5.
23. LESLY, John T., 22, \$150/18.
24. MERCER, Clemen, 25; \$125/10.
25. McCRATH, William, 18; \$80/5.
26. MERCER, Wm. R., 19; \$80/10.
27. MORGAN, Isaac D., 18; \$75/3.
28. MARTIN, Luther A., 19; \$150/5.
29. MERCER, Solomon, 23; \$175/5.
30. MERCER, Mitchel, 19; \$150/8.
31. MINK, John C., 49; \$100/10.
32. McDONALD, Neil T., 22; \$125/15.
33. McDONALD, William, 21; \$150/5.
34. McNEESE, Jackson, 42; \$125/15.
35. McLANE, John L., 45; \$140/5.
36. NOBLES, Hiram, 22; \$100/3.
37. O'NEIL, John, 22; \$80/5.
38. ORMOND, Alexander W., 34; \$60/3.
39. PORTER, Richard, 21; \$150/5.
40. TYSON, George, 35; \$150/10.
41. TOWNSEND, David A., 27; \$150/10.
42. VANDERIPE, James, 18; \$175/5.
43. WHIDDEN, John, 21; \$100/5.
44. WHIDDEN, Edward, 19; \$100/3.
45. WHIDDEN, William, 19; \$175/10.
46. WOODS, Luke, 22; \$200/15.
47. WILLIAM, James, 34; no \$ shown.
48. WOODRUFF, Joseph, 44; " " "
49. WILSON, Joseph, 43, " " "
50. WHITTAKER, Wm., 36, " " "

ENLISTED IN THE COMPANY:

PRIVATES

1. EADS, Joseph, age 22.
2. WILSON, James D., 34
3. VANDERIPE, Wm. H., age 23.
4. ADDISON, Joel J., age 23.
5. McNEESE, William T., age 19.
6. HENRY, Francis A., age 23.
7. JOHNSON, William W., age 38.
8. LANIER, Louis, age 44.
9. RIVERS, Walter S., age 21.
10. RIVERS, John D., age 19.
11. RIVERS, Plato, age 18.
12. ROBERTS, Albert G., age 29.
13. OSTEEN, Leander B., age 36.
14. SHEFFIELD, William, age 23.
15. WHIDDEN, Maxfield, age 45.
16. WHIDDEN, Willoughby, age 45.
17. LANKFORD, Henry, age 29.
18. PLATT, Lewis B., age 26.
19. WHIDDEN, Jesse, age 20.
20. MOONEY, John, age 27.
21. WHIDDEN, John, age 19.

Pages 88-89

Muster Roll of Captain Leroy G. Lesley's Independent Company of Florida Mounted Volunteers ordered into service of the United States at Fort Brooke, Fla., the place of General Rendezvous by Col. Gustavus Loomis, under instructions of the War Dept. (AGO) October 4, 1856 from the 24th day of August 1857 for six months.

On 23 February 1858 at Fort Brooke, Fla., L. G. Lesley, Captain commanding the company certified the muster to be true and accurate in every particular. On the same date and place, Francis N. Page, Asst. Adj't General certified he had examined the muster and inspected the above named company.

üVol. 6, pp 88-89, cont'd

1. Leroy G. LESLY, Captain, age 45; \$225/15.
2. John W. PRICE, 1st Lieut., age 33; \$175/5.
3. John E. FEWELL, 2nd Lieut., age 21; \$175.10.

1. Sherod B. McGUIRE, Sgt., age 27; \$125/15.
2. Harn ROBINSON, Sgt., age 22; \$125/5.
3. Joseph H. YOUNGE, age 25; \$75/18; promoted to Sgt. 9/24.
4. Albert G. ROBERTS, age 29; no \$ value; absent w/o leave 11/29 to 12/29.

1. Jerman H. WYATT, Corp'l, age 29; \$175/15; promoted to Corporal 12/6; sick in hospital at Fort Brooke.
2. William McDONALD, Corp'l, age 21; \$150/5; absent, sick at Fort Heartsuff.
3. Ephraim W. THOMPSON, Corp'l, age 26; \$150/5.
4. John B. GUNTER, Corp'l, age 24; \$130/10.

1. David WHITE, Bugler, age 21; \$175/5.
2. William C. PLATT, Bugler, age 21; \$100/10; absent, sick at Fort Green.

PRIVATES:

1. ALLEN, Elijah, 25; \$75/3.
2. ADDISON, Joel J., 23; absent w/o leave 12/26/1857 to 1/15/1858.
3. BATH, George, 19; \$75/10.
4. BRADSHAW, James B., 19; no \$ value.
5. BRAMEN, David, 25; \$125/10.
6. CANNADY, Daniel, 21; \$125/10.
7. CASON, William, 28; \$130/10; lost horse 10/10;; remounted.
8. CANLIFF, James, 45; \$130/10.
9. CASON, Dennis M., 20; \$150/10.
10. CRAIG, John, 42; \$150/5.
11. CLARK, Henry A., 21; \$200/18.
12. DANIELS, Enoch, 46; \$75/10.
13. EADY, Joseph, 22; \$175/10.
14. GRACE, Martin B., 19; \$175/15.
15. GIBSON, Jesse G., 30; \$160/6.
16. GREEN, John, 32; \$125/5.
17. HENDRY, George W., 18; \$150/10.
18. HOLLOWAY, James, 18; \$175/10.
19. HUTCHISON, Joseph, 19; \$75/5.
20. HARRISON, William H., 34; \$75/10.
21. HENDRY, Francis A., 23; no \$ val.
22. JOHNSON, Wm. W., 38; no \$ value.
23. JORDON, Daniel, 36; \$75/5.
24. JOHNSTON, Grief H., 22; \$140/10.
25. JOHNSTON, Wm. H., 45; \$150/5.
26. JOHNSON, Willia M., 18; \$100/3.
27. JOHNSON, Levin P., 26; \$200/5.
28. LESLEY, John T., 22; \$150/18.
29. LANKFORD, Henry, 29; no \$ value.
30. LANIER, Lewis, 44; no \$ value; absent w/o leave 12/16 to 1/16.
31. MERCER, Clemen, 25; \$125/10.
32. McCRATH, William, 18; \$80/5.
33. MERCER, William R., 19; \$80/10.
34. MORGAN, Isaac P., 18; \$75/3.
35. MARTIN, Luther A., 19; \$150/5.
36. MERCER, Solomon, 23; \$175/5.
37. MERCER, Mitchell, 19; \$150/8; absent, sick at Ft. Mead.
38. MIZELL, David, 24; \$100/16; was 4th Sgt., reduced to Pvt 9/24.
39. MINK, John C., 49; \$100/10.
40. McDUGAL, Neil P., 22; \$125/15.
41. McNEESE, Jackson, 42; \$125/15; lost horse 10/20; remounted.
42. McLANE, John L., 45; \$140/5.
43. McNEESE, Wm. T., 29; no \$ value.
44. O'NEIL, John, 22; \$80/5.
45. ORMAND, Alexander W., 34; \$60/3.
46. OSTEEN, Leander B., 36; no \$ val on extra duty 9/19 to 2/8.
47. PORTER, Richard, 21; \$150/5.
48. PLATT, Lewis B., 26; no \$ value.
49. RIVERS, Walter S., 21; no \$ val.
50. RIVERS, John D., 19; no \$ value.
51. RIVERS, Plato, 18; no \$ value.
52. ROGERS, Wm. P., 27; no \$ value.
53. SHEFFIELD, William, 23; no \$ val
54. TYSON, George, 35; \$150/10.
55. TOWNSEND, Davis A., 27; \$150/10.
56. VANDERIPE, James, 18; \$175/5.
57. VANDERIPE, Wm. H., 23; \$175/5.
58. WHIDDEN, Edward, 19; \$100/3.
59. WHIDDEN, Maxfield, 45; no \$ val.

1. Leroy G. LESLY, Captain, \$150/25.
2. John T. LESLY, 1st Lieut., age 22; \$125/25.
3. Albert G. ROBERTS, 2nd Lieut., age 31; \$125/10.

1. David WHITE, 1st Sgt., age 24; \$150/10.
2. Maxwell WHIDDEN, Sgt., age 24; \$125/10.
3. Jerman H. WYATT, Sgt., age 30; \$175/10.
4. Joseph EADY, Sgt., age 23; \$150/25.

1. John WHIDDEN, Corp'l, age 19; \$100/10.
2. Richard S. PORTER, Corp'l, age 21; \$100/3.
3. William P. ROGERS, Corp'l, age 24; \$100/6.
4. Denis M. CASON, Corp'l, age 20; \$75/7.

1. Gideon C. CANOVA, Bugler, age 25; \$150/10.
2. FLORENCE C. PALLICER, Bugler, age 26; \$130/10.
3. Docotr M. HODGES, Farrier, age \_\_; \$175/20.

PRIVATES:

1. ALLEN, John, 33; \$75/5.
2. ALLEN, Elijah, 25; \$110/10.
3. ADDISON, Joel J., 24; \$125/10.
4. BRYANT, Francis M., 22; \$75/7.
5. BROOKS, Richard, 20; \$125/12.
6. BATH, George, 19; \$75/10.
7. BEACH, Archibald, 32; \$100/6.
8. BROWN, James L., 19; \$150/25.
9. BLOCKER, William M., 26; \$150/25.
10. CASON, William, 28; \$150/10.
11. CRAIG, John, 43; \$125/10.
12. CONLIFFE, James, 44; \$125/10.
13. COOPER, James M., 44; \$100/10.
14. CUNNINGHAM, Stephen, 43; \$140/10.
15. COLLINS, William C., 25; \$150/20
16. COE, Burrell J., 21; \$30/8.
17. DANIELS, James W., 25; \$150/10.
18. DANIELS, Enoch, 45; \$150/10.
19. EADY, John J., 44; \$125/12.
20. FEWELL, John C., 22; \$175/20.
21. FARROW, Jeremiah, 22; \$160/15.
22. GIBSON, Jesse G., 31; \$100/10.
23. GRACE, Martin B., 19; \$150/12.
24. GARREDO, Michael, 35; \$75/10.
25. GREEN, James D., 34; \$200/15.
26. GATES, Josiah, 45; \$150/12.
27. GUNTER, John B. 24; \$140/18.
28. GIVENS, Thomas M., 19; \$100/18.
29. HARRISON, William H., 33; \$100/10.
30. HUTCHINSON, Joseph, 20; \$100/8.
31. HAWKINS, Daniel L., 30; \$150/12.
32. JOHNSON, Grief H., 22; \$75/10.
33. JOHNSON, William H., 44; \$100/10.
34. JOHNSON, Levin P., 27; \$125/8.
35. JOHNSON, Willis M., 18; \$100/10.
36. JEFFRIES, Rich'd N., 24; \$165/15
37. HEADLE, John H., 21; \$160/12.
38. LOCKHART, James A., 21; \$125/10.
39. LEAMAN, William, 35; \$75/5.
40. LIVINGSTON, Calvin H., 24;  
\$125/20, deserted/discharged.
41. McDOUGALL, Neil P., 22; \$100/10.
42. MORGAN, Isaac D., 19; \$140/12.
43. McGUIRE, Sherrod R., 27; \$125/20.
44. MARTIN, Luther A., 20; \$125/20.
45. MINK, John C., 49; \$75/8.
46. McGRAFT, William, 20; \$125/15.
47. McLANE, John L., 45; \$75/10.
48. MITCHELL, Thos. L., 25; \$140/12.
49. ORMOND, Alexander, 35; \$125/12.
50. OTT, Charles, 22; \$75/5.
51. PHILLIPS, Wesly, 27; \$75/7.
52. PHIFFER, Augustus, 28; \$50/5.
53. REDD, David D., 26; \$100/10.
54. ROBINSON, Jos. R.H., 23; \$140/15.
55. SWEAT, William C., 29; \$100/18.
56. SCHLERRITT, Henry, 41; \$40/4.
57. RANSELL, Nathan W., 30; \$125/8.
58. SIMMONS, Abraham, 26; \$100/10.
59. STRINGER, John L., 26; \$150/10;  
discharged.
60. TOWNSEND, David H., 28; \$100/8.
61. VANDERIPE, James, 18; \$ 150/10.
62. VANDERIPE, Wm. H., 44; \$150/10.
63. WELLS, Rich'd M., 19; \$175/12.
64. WELLS, Sam'l A., 21; \$150/18.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 65. WATERSTON, Robt. N., 33; \$100/8;<br>deserted/discharged. | 69. WOODRUFF Joseph, 44; \$200/15.                           |
| 66. WEEKS, Samuel, 36; \$75/10.                               | 70. WATERS, James W., 23; \$100/5.                           |
| 67. WEEKS, Levi, 19; \$140/18.                                | 71. WHITTAKER, William H., 35; \$150/10.                     |
| 68. WILLIAMS, James G., 35; \$75/10.                          | 72. WOODS, Luke W., 20; \$140/8.                             |
|   | 73. HENRY, George W., 19; \$140/10.<br>(or GEORGE, W. Henry) |

Pages 92-93

Muster Roll of Captain Leroy G. Lesly's Company of Florida Mounted Volunteers ordered into service of the United States by Col. Gustavus Loomis under instructions of the War Department (AGO) from the 23rd Day of February 1858 to the 17 Day of May 1858.

The muster was certified as accurate on May 17th 1858 at Fort Brooke, Fla. by L. G. Lesly, Captain, commanding the company and by Theo. Talbot, Inspector and Mustering Officer. NOTE: Dollar figures after names denote the valuation of horse/horse equipments as valued by "good and disinterested judges, and at fair and just rates."

1. Leroy G. LESLY, Captain, age 45; \$150/25.
2. John T. LESLY, 1st Lieut., age 22; \$125/25.
3. Albert G. ROBERTS, 2nd Lieut., age 31; \$125/10.

1. David WHITE, Sgt., age 24; \$150/10.
2. Maxwell WHIDDEN, Sgt., age 24; \$125/10.
3. Jerman H. WYATT, Sgt., age 30; \$175/15.
4. Joseph EADY, Sgt., age 23; \$150/25.

1. John WHIDDEN, Corp'l, age 19; \$100/10.
2. Richard J. PORTER, Corp'l, age 21; \$100/3.
3. William P. ROGERS, Corp'l age 24; \$100/6.
4. Denis M. CASON, Corp;l, age 20; \$75/7.

1. Isidore C. CANOVA, Bugler, age 25; \$150/10.
2. Florence C. PALLICER, Bugler, age 26; \$150/10.
3. Doctor M. HODGES, Farrier, age 45; \$175/20.

PRIVATES:

- |                                       |                                       |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. ALLEN, John, 33; \$75/5.           | 13. COOPER, James M., 44; \$100/10.   |
| 2. ALLEN, Elijah, 25; \$110/10.       | 14. CUNNINGHAM, Stephen, 43; \$140/10 |
| 3. ADDISON, Joel J., 24; \$125/10.    | 15. COLLINS, William C., 25; \$150/20 |
| 4. BRYANT, Francis M., 22; \$75/7.    | 16. COE, Burrell P., 21; \$30/8.      |
| 5. BROOKS, Richard, 20; \$125/12.     | 17. DANIELS, James W., 25; \$150/10.  |
| 6. BATH, George, 29, \$75/10.         | 18. DANIELS, Enoch, 45; \$150/10.     |
| 7. BEACH, Archibald, 32; \$100/6.     | 19. EADY, John J., 44; \$125/12.      |
| 8. BROWN, James L., 19; \$150/25.     | 20. FINCH, John C., 22; \$175/20.     |
| 9. BLOCKER, William M., 24; \$150/25. | 21. FARROW, Jeremiah, 22; \$160/15.   |
| 10. CASON, William, 28; \$150/10.     | 22. GIBSON, Jesse G., 31; \$100/10.   |
| 11. CRAIG, John, 43; \$125/10.        | 23. GRACE, Martin B., 19; \$150/12.   |
| 12. CONLIFFE, James, 44; \$125/10.    | 24. GARREDO, Michael, 35; \$75/10.    |

25. GREEN, James D., 34; \$200/15.
26. GATES, Josiah, 45; \$150/12.
27. GUNTER, John B., 24; \$140/18,
28. GIVENS, Thos. M., 19; \$100/18.
29. HENRY, George W., 19; \$140/10.
30. HARRISON, Wm. H., 33; \$100/10.
31. HUTCHINSON, Joseph, 20; \$100/8.
32. HAWKINS, Dan'l L., 30; \$150/12.
33. JOHNSON, Grief H., 22; \$75/10.
34. JOHNSON, Wm. H., 44; \$100/10.
35. JOHNSON, Levin P., 27; \$125/8.
36. JOHNSON, Willis M., 18; \$100/10.
37. JEFFRIES, Rich'd H., 21; \$165/15.
38. KEADLE, John H., 21; \$160/12.
39. LOCKHART, James A., 21; \$125/10.
40. LEAMAN, William, 35; \$75/5.
41. McDOUGALL, Neil P., 22; \$100/10.
42. MORGAN, Isaac D., 19; \$140/12.
43. McGUIRE, Sherod B., 27, \$125/20.
44. MARTIN, Luther, 20; \$125/20.
45. MINK, John C., 49; \$75/8.
46. McGRATH, William, 20; \$125/15.
47. McLANE, John L., 45; \$75/10.
48. MITCHELL, Thos. L., 25; \$140/12.
49. ORMOND, Alexander W., 35; \$125/12.
50. OTT, Charles, 22; \$75/5.
51. PHILIPPS, Wesly, 27; \$75/7.
52. REDD, David D., 26; \$100/10.
53. ROBINSON, Joseph R.H., 23; \$140/15.
54. SWEAT, William C., 29; \$100/18.
55. SCHLERRITT, Henry, 41; \$40/4.
56. STANSELL, Nathan W., 30; \$125/8.
57. SIMMONS, Abraham, 26; \$100/10.
58. TOWNSEND, David N., 28; \$100/8.
59. VANDERIPE, James, 18; \$150/10.
60. VANDERIPE William H., 44; \$150/10.
61. WELLS, Richard M., 19; \$175/12.1
62. WELLS, Samuel A., 21; \$150/18.
63. WEEKS, Samuel, 36; \$75/10.
64. WEEKS, Levi, 19; \$140/18.
65. WILLIAMS, James G., 35; \$75/10.
66. WPPDRUFF, Joseph, 44; \$200/15.
67. WATERS, James W., 23; \$100/5.
68. WHITTAKER, William H. 35; \$150/10.
69. WOODS, Luke W., 20; \$140/5.

DISCHARGED:

1. STRINGER, John L., Pvt., age 26; \$150/10; discharged P.O. No. 23; HDQtrs Dept., Fla, Fort Brooke, April 5. Entitled to pay allowances to April 4, 1858.

DESERTED:

1. LIVINGSTON, Calvin H., Pvt., age 24; \$125/20; discharged without pay or allowances PO No.23, April 8, Fort Brooke, Fla.
2. WATERSTON, Robert N., Pvt., age 33; \$100/8; discharged without pay or allowances PO No.23, April 8, Fort Brooke, Fla.
3. PHEFFER, Augustus, Pvt., age 28; \$50/5; deserted.

Pages 94-95

Muster Roll of Captain D. Levy's Company C, of the Volunteer Florida Militia, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph S. Sanchez, ordered into service of the United States by Governor Call, Commander in Florida, from the 15th Day of November 1836 to the 16 Day of February 1837, unless sooner discharged.

On 16 November 1836 at St. Augustine, Florida, Captain D. Levy, Commanding the Company, certified the muster to be true in every particular. G. Drane, Captain, 2nd Art'y, also certified the muster to be accurate.

- |                                |                              |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. D. LEVY, Captain.           | 1. Lawrence ANDRES, 1st Sgt. |
| 2. Samuel NORTHROP, 1st Lieut. | 2. George GIANOPOLY, 2d Sgt. |
| 3. John R. ANDRES, 2d Lieut.   | 3. Michael USINA, 3d Sgt.    |



- |                             |                         |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Elias MEDICIS, Corporal. | William CLARK, Musician |
| 2. Joseph ANDRES, Corporal. | George CLARK, Musician  |
| 3. Andrew LOPEZ, Corporal.  |                         |

PRIVATES:

- |                       |   |
|-----------------------|---|
| 1. ANDRES, Francis    | 21. ORTAGUS, Gregorio   |
| 2. ANDRES, Antonio    | 22. PURVIS, John  |
| 3. ANDRES, Thomas     | 23. PACETTY, Josephy  |
| 4. BENNET, Joseph     | 24. PACETTY, Crescencio   |
| 5. CIRCOPLY, Peter    | 25. PONS, Antonio   |
| 6. GUERIDO, Manuel    | 26. PONS, Bartolo   |
| 7. GEIGER, Henry      | 27. POMAR, Antonio  |
| 8. HERNANDEZ, James   | 28. ROGERO, Francis   |
| 9. HERNANDEZ, Antonio | 29. SUAREZ, J. B.   |
| 10. HORNE, James      | 30. SEGUI, Peter  |
| 11. HALL, Thomas H.   | 31. SEGUI, John   |
| 12. LEONARDI, Matteo  | 32. SALAS, Jose   |
| 13. LOPEZ, Joseph     | 33. WILLIAMS, John L.   |
| 14. LOPEZ, Antonio    | 34. ARNAU, Franics  |
| 15. LOPEZ, Bartolo    | 35. CLEMENT, John, joined 18 Nov. 1836<br>since the muster of the Company.  |
| 16. LODERALL, Josephy | 36. ARNAU, James, joined 25 Nov. 1836<br>since the muster of the Company.   |
| 17. MEDICIS, Francis  | 37. GREENSTREET, Thomas, joined 29 Nov.<br>1836 since the muster of the Co. |
| 18. MEDICIS, Michael  |   |
| 19. McLANE, Albion    |   |
| 20. MAR, John         |   |

Pages 96-97

Muster Roll of Captain D. Levy's Company C, of the Florida Mounted Volunteers commanded by Lieutenant J. T. Sanchez ordered into the service of the United States by General R. K. Call in Florida from the 16th Day of November 1836 to the 16th Day of February 1837.

At Fort Marion on 18 February 1837 Sam'l Northrop, 1st Lieut., certified the muster to be accurate and just. On the same date and place, Harvey Brown, Capt Inspector and Mustering Officer verified that the muster was accurate.

1. D. LEVY, Captain; absent, retired 23 December 1836.
2. Sam'l NORTHROP, 1st Lieut., assumed command of the company 12/23/1836.
3. John ANDRES, 2nd Lieut.

1. Lawrence ANDRES, Sgt.
2. George GIANOPLY, Sgt.
3. Michael USINA, Sgt.

1. Elias MEDICIS, Corp'l; discharged 2/6/1837; absent.
2. Joseph ANDRES, Corp'l
3. Andreu LOPEZ, Corp'l
4. George CLARKE, Musician
5. William CLARKE, Musician

PRIVATES:

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. ANDRES, Francis                                  | 20. MAQ, John                                       |
| 2. ANDRES, Antonio                                  | 21. ORTAGUS, Gregorio                               |
| 3. ANDRES, Thomas                                   | 22. PURVIS, John                                    |
| 4. BENNET, Joseph                                   | 23. PACETY, Joseph                                  |
| 5. CIRCOPLY, Peter                                  | 24. PACETY, Crescencio                              |
| 6. GUIRIDO, Manuel                                  | 25. PONS, Antonio                                   |
| 7. GEIGER, Henry                                    | 26. PONS, Bartolo                                   |
| 8. HERNANDEZ, James                                 | 27. POMAR, Antonio                                  |
| 9. HERNANDEZ, Antonio; discharged 2/6/1837, absent. | 28. ROGERO, Francis                                 |
| 10. HORNE, James; discharged 2/6/1857, absent.      | 29. SUAREZ, J. B.                                   |
| 11. HALL, Thomas A.                                 | 30. SEGUI, Peter                                    |
| 12. LEONARDI, Mateo                                 | 31. SEGUI, John                                     |
| 13. LOPEZ, Joseph                                   | 32. SALAS, Jose                                     |
| 14. LOPEZ, Antonio                                  | 33. WILLIAMS, John L.; discharged 2/6/1837, absent. |
| 15. LOPEZ, Bartolo.                                 | 34. ARNAU, Francis                                  |
| 16. LOLDUALL, Joseph                                | 35. CLEMENT, John; discharged 2/6/1837, absent.     |
| 17. MEDICIS, Francis                                | 36. ARNAU, James                                    |
| 18. MEDICIS, Michael                                | 37. GREENSTREET, Thomas                             |
| 19. McLANE, Albion                                  |   |

Pages 98-99

Muster Roll of Lieutenant James Livingston's Company of the 1st Regiment, 2nd Brigade, of the Florida Militia, commanded by Col. John Warren; ordered into service of the United States by his Excellency Governor Call from the 20th Day of July to the 20th Day of November 1836. [The Company was mustered at Palmetto by Lt. Col. Mills.]

At Fort Gilliland on 8 April 1837, James Livingston, Lieut. commanding the Company certified "on honor that this muster roll exhibits the true state of the Company... that remarks are accurate and just ... in every particular." On the same date and place, L. B. Webster, Captain, 1st Regt. Art'y, certified that he had inspected and mustered the above named company.

1. James LIVINGSTON, 1st Lt., Acting Quartermaster & Commissary of Subsistence; 1 servant and two horses.
  2. William JOHNSON, 2nd Lt., 1 servant and two horses.
- 
1. Solomon ZIPPERER, Orderly Sergt., mounted.
  2. George E. OVERSTREET, Sergt., mounted.
- 
1. Jacob SNIDER, Corporal, mounted.
  2. William JOHNSON, Sen'r, Corporal, mounted.

PRIVATES:

1. BRADDOCK, Jno. C., mounted.
2. BELLAMY, John B., mounted.
3. CLARK, William, mounted.
4. CLARK, Henry, mounted.
5. CLARK, Silas, mounted.
6. DALY, Daniel, mounted.
7. DESHA, Franklin, mounted.
8. DUNLAP, George, mounted.
9. ENGLISH, Cornelius; died 1  
Sept. 1836; his horse con-  
tinued in service 4 mos.
10. FUTCH, Wm. J., mounted.
11. GULBERT?, S., mounted.
12. GODWIN, Seaborn, mounted.
13. GREEN, Isaac, mounted.
14. HINSON, Samuel, mounted.
15. HIGGINBOTHAM, W. B., mounted.
16. HUDSON, Samuel, mounted.
17. LANGFORD, William, mounted.
18. LANGFORD, Wiley, mounted.
19. LANGFORD, John, no horse.
20. LIVINGSTON, Felix, mounted.
21. MICHAEL, James, mounted.
22. PREVATT, James N., mounted.
23. RUSSELL, Sam'l, Jr., mounted.
24. RIGGS, Emanuel, mounted.
25. SIMMONS, M., mounted.
26. SMITH, William, mounted.
27. STEPHENS, Fernando, mounted.
28. WILSON, Joseph N., mounted.
29. WINGATE, Thomas, mounted.
30. WOOD, Absolam, mounted.
31. WALKER, John, mounted.
32. WALKER, James, mounted.

Pages 100-101

Muster Roll of Captain James Livingston's Mounted Company of the 1st Regiment, 2nd Brigade of the Florida Militia, commanded by Col. John Warren; ordered into service of the United States by Maj. General Thomas L. Jesup from the 20th Day of December 1836 for six months.

The company was mustered at Fort Palmetto by Lieut. Col. Mills and on 30 March 1837 and Fort Palmetto, Fla., the muster was certified as accurate and true by John Livingston, Captain commanding the company. L. B. Webster, Captain, US Art'y, signed as Inspector and Mustering Officer on same date and place.

1. Captain James LIVINGSTON; 1 servant, 2 sorrel horses.
2. 1st Lieut. John WILSON; 1 servant, 1 bay horse, 1 grey horse.
3. 2nd Lieut. Thomas LANGFORD; 1 bay horse, 1 black horse.
  
1. Silas OVERSTREET, Orderly Sergt., 1 cream horse.
2. John LANGFORD, Sergt., 1 bay mare.
3. L. G. LESLY, Sergt., 1 bay horse.
  
1. William JOHNSON, Corp'l, 1 grey horse.
2. Geroge OVERSTREET, Corp'l, 1 grey horse.
3. Solomon ZIPPERER, Corp'l, 1 bay horse.

PRIVATES:

1. BEVAN, John, 1 grey horse.
2. BOOTH, James, 1 bay mare.
3. CARAWAY, Elijah, 1 bay horse.
4. CARAWAY, Elijah, Jr., 1 roan horse.
5. CARAWAY, Joshua, a sorrel mare;  
absent, on leave
6. CAROUTH, C. L., 1 grey horse.
7. CASON, Silas, 1 bay mare.

- |                                       |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| 8. CLARK, William, roan horse.        | 27. LANGFORD, John, Sen'r, sorrel horse  |
| 9. CLARK, Silas, no horse.            | 28. LANGFORD, William R., sorrel horse.  |
| 10. CLEMENTS, William, sorrel mare.   | 29. LANGFORD, Nicholas, sorrel mare.     |
| 11. COLLINS, Dennis, bay horse.       | 30. LANGFORD, Wil'm., Junr., brown mare. |
| 12. CORBAN, James, white horse.       | 31. LANGFORD, John Little, grey mare.    |
| 13. CORBAN, Moses, bay horse.         | 32. *LANE, James, bay horse.             |
| 14. DRIVER, John, grey horse.         | 33. MOBLEY, Edward, grey horse.          |
| 15. EDWARDS, Henry, grey mare.        | 34. MORGAN, Jackson, bay horse.          |
| 16. GILLETT, Edward, no horse.        | 35. OLIVER, Chas. L. B., sorrel mare.    |
| 17. GODDEN, Seaborne, bay horse.      | 36. PETERSON, John, white horse.         |
| 18. GODDEN, Allen, bay horse.         | 37. ROWLAND, Edmund, grey horse.         |
| 19. HARGROVES, William, sorrel horse. | 38. SISTRUNK, Calvin, black horse.       |
| 20. HILL, Stacey B., bay horse.       | 39. SISTRUNK, Henry, bay mare.           |
| 21. HOLLAND, James S., bay horse.     | 40. SNIDER, Jacob, bay horse.            |
| 22. HALL, James, bay horse.           | 41. SUMMERALL, Jacob, Jr., bay horse.    |
| 23. HUNTER, John, bay horse.          | 42. SYKES, Arthur (not readable)         |
| 24. JOHNSON, Green, sorrel horse.     | 43. TOWNSHEND, John (not readable)       |
| 25. LAMB, Crave, bay horse.           | 44. WILKINSON, Jere. (not readable).     |
| 26. LANGFORD, Wiley, no horse.        | * absent on leave at Charles Ferry.      |

Pages 102-103

Muster Roll of Captain James Livingston's Mounted Company of the 1st Regiment, 2nd Brigade of the Florida Militia, commanded by Col. John Warren, ordered into service of the United States by Maj. Gen'l Thomas L. Jesup from the 20th Day of December 1836 to the 5 Day of June 1837.

On 5 June 1837 at Fort Palmetto, James Livingston, Captain commanding the Company, by signature certified the muster roll to be accurate and further stated: "The men could not assemble at Fort Gilliland for want of subsistence for their horses" ... and it was "ordered and mustered out of service at Fort Gilliland.

1. James LIVINGSTON, Captain, present with 1 servant and 2 horses.
2. John WILSON, 1st Lt., present with 1 servant and 2 horses.
3. Thomas LANGFORD, 2d Lt., present with 1 servant and 2 horses.

1. Silas OVERSTREET, 1st Sgt., present at Fort Palmetto.
2. John LANGFORD, Junr., Sgt., present.
3. L. G. LESLY, Sgt., present.

1. Coble? W. JOHNSON, Corp'l, present.
2. G. E. OVERSTREET, Corp'l, present.
3. Solomon ZIPPERER, Corp'l, present.

PRIVATES

- |                                    |                                      |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. BIVIN, John, on duty.           | 7. CASON, Silas, absent, on leave.   |
| 2. BOOTH, James, present           | 8. CLARKE, William, present.         |
| 3. CARRAWAY, Elijah, Sr., present. | 9. CLARKE, Silas, present, no horse. |
| 4. CARRAWAY, Elijah, Jr., present. | 10. CLEMENTS, William, present.      |
| 5. CARRAWAY, Joshua, present.      | 11. COLLINS, Dennis, sick.           |
| 6. CAROUTH, C. L., on duty.        | 12. CORBAN, James, on duty.          |

- |  |                                     |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| 13. CORBAN, Moses, on duty.                | 29. LANGFORD, Nicholas, on duty.    |
| 14. DRIVER, John, present.                 | 30. LANGFORD, Wm., Jr., on duty.    |
| 15. EDWARDS, Henry, present.               | 31. LANGFORD, John Little, present. |
| 16. GODDEN, Seaborne, present.             | 32. LAMB, James, present.           |
| 17. GILLET, Edward, pres. no horse.        | 33. MOBLY, Edward, present.         |
| 18. GODDEN, Allen, present.                | 34. MORGAN, Jackson, present.       |
| 19. HARGROVES, William, present.           | 35. OLIVER, Charles B., present.    |
| 20. HILL, Stacy B., present.               | 36. PETERSON, John, present.        |
| 21. HOLLAND, James, present.               | 37. ROWLAND, Edmond, present.       |
| 22. HALL, James, present.                  | 38. SISTRUNK, Calvin, present.      |
| 23. HUNTER, John, present.                 | 39. SISTRUNK, Henry, present.       |
| 24. JOHNSON, Green, present.               | 40. SNIDER, Jacob, present.         |
| 25. LAMB, Cravey, present.                 | 41. SUMMERALL, Jacob, present.      |
| 26. LANGFORD, Wiley, present,<br>no horse. | 42. SYKES, Arthur, present.         |
| 27. LANGFORD, John, on duty.               | 43. TOWNSHEND, John, present.       |
| 28. LANGFORD, Wm., Sr. on duty.            | 44. WILKERSON, Jere., present.      |

Pages 104-105

Muster Roll of Captain Madison C. Livingston's Company of the 2nd Regiment of East Florida (Volunteers) Militia, commanded by Brig. Gen'l Hernandez; ordered into service of the United States by Bvt. Maj. Gen'l Thomas S. Jesup from the 6 Day of June to the 17th Day of December 1837.

On 8 October 1837 at Fort Palametto, Madison C. Livingston, Captain commanding the Company certified the muster roll to be true and accurate. On the same day and place, F. G. Jones, Lieut. certified he had inspected and mustered the company.

1. M. C. Livingston, Captain; 1 gray and 1 bay horse; joined and elected Captain 20 July 1837 in place of Capt. J. Livingston, elected Colonel.
  2. Silas OVERSTREET, 1st Lt., 1 chestnut and 1 sorrel horse.
  3. Solomon ZIPPERER, 2d Lt., 1 cream horse.
- 
1. Silas OVERSTREET, 1st Sergt., 1 sorrel horse.
  2. John CLEMENTS, Sergt., 1 sorrel horse.
  3. Samuel HENDERSON, Sergt., 1 gray horse.
  4. Emanuel RIGGS, Sergt., 1 sorrel horse.
- 
1. John ZIPPERER, Jr., Corp'l, 1 sorrel horse.
  2. Isam HOWELL, Corp'l, 1 sorrel horse; appointed Corp'l 10/6 vice LANGFORD.
  3. Thos. COWART, Corp'l, 1 bay horse.
  4. Isaac SMITH, Corp'l, 1 sorrel horse.

PRIVATES

- |                                  |                                   |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. ANDERSON, James, bay horse.   | 6. BURNETT, John R., bay horse.   |
| 2. BONE, George, bay horse.      | 7. CLARK, Silas, bay horse.       |
| 3. BRENHAM, Henry, sorrel horse. | 8. CLARK, William, gray horse.    |
| 4. BELL, Dunan, bay horse.       | 9. CLEMENTS, William, roan horse. |
| 5. BLAIR, Jackson, bay horse.    | 10. CARUTH, C. L., sorrel horse.  |

11. CASON, Silas, bay horse.
12. CHURCH, Lucius (indistinct)
13. CRAE, Wm. R., sorrel horse.
14. CRUM, Harmon, chestnut sorrel.
15. COWART, William, sorrel horse.
16. CLIFTON, Henry, Sr., brown horse.
17. DRIGGERS, Simeon, sorrel horse.
18. DEVANE, Benj., sorrel horse.
19. EWING, D. B., sorrel horse.
20. EASTERS, Augustus, gray horse.
21. FIELDS, Andrew, bay horse.
22. FAULKNER, James, sorrel horse.
23. GODWIN, Seaborn, bay horse.
24. GIDENS, Duncan, bay horse.
25. HOLLAND, James, gray horse.
26. HARDGROVES, Wm., gray horse.
27. KING, Lewis, bay horse.
28. KING, William, bay horse.
29. LANGFORD, Jno. S., sorrel horse.
30. LANGFORD, Wiley, gray horse.
31. LANGFORD, Wm., Jr., bay horse.
32. LANGFORD, Jno., Sr., bay horse.
33. LANGFORD, Wm., Sr., gray horse.
34. LANIER, Lewis, sorrel horse.
35. LANGFORD, Thos., sorrel horse.
36. MOODY, Perry, sorrel horse.
37. McLEOD, Angus, sorrel horse.
38. MUNROE, John, sorrel horse.
39. McLEOD, William, bay horse.
40. McCRANEY, Neil, cream horse.
41. OVERSTREET, Geo. E., bay horse.
42. PONLAGE, John G., bay horse.
43. PARKER, William, roan horse.
44. PARKER, Ashford, black horse.
45. PARKER, Luke, bay horse.
46. PLATT, David, bay horse.
47. PLATT, Peter, bay horse.
48. ROBERTS, Henry, bay horse.
49. ROBERTS, Hiram, bay horse.
50. ROBERTS, Wiley, sorrel horse.
51. SEVER, John, sorrel horse.
52. SNIDER, Jacob, sorrel horse.
53. SUMMERLIN, Allen, gray horse.
54. SAPP, William, sorrel horse.
55. SAPP, Henry, bay horse.
56. SAPP, Aley, black horse.
57. SEVER, William, bay horse.
58. SEVER, William H., bay horse.
59. SUTTON, Irvin, brown horse.
60. SAPP, Mark, sorrel horse.
61. SMITH, John N., bay horse.
62. TOWNSEND, Benj., horse unreadable.
63. TOWNSEND, John, bay horse.
64. TRIPLET, Eli, no horse.
65. TOWNSEND, Allen, black horse.
66. TOWNSEND, Jessee, bay horse.
67. VICKERS, Aaron, brown horse.
68. WILDER, John N., sorrel horse.
69. WYCHE, Jno. S., sorrel horse.
70. WARNER, Zenas, black horse.
71. WILEY, Aldridge bay horse.
72. WILLIAMS, Roland, bay horse.
73. WARREN, Benj., bay horse.
74. WILSON, Rysby?, bay horse.
75. WELLS, Jacob, black horse.
76. WELLS, Martin, black horse.
77. this number omitted.
78. WHEADEN, Noah, sorrel horse.
79. ZIPPERER, Jos., sorrel horse.
80. ZIPPERER, Jno., brown horse.

James LIVINGSTON, Captain, 16 June 1837; elected Lt. Colonel, 2nd Regt. E. Florida on 20 July 1837.

John LANGFORD, Jr., Corporal, died 8 October 1837.

Pages 106-107

Muster Roll of Captain M. C. Livingston's Company of the 2nd Regiment, 2nd Brigade of the East Florida Mounted Volunteers commanded by Col. Wm. J. Mills ordered into service of the United States by Maj. Gen'l Thos. S. Jesup from the 16th Day of June 1837 to the 16th Day of December 1837.

The company was mustered into service on 9 October 1837 at Fort Palmetto by Lieut. F. L. Jones, US Army.

On 18 December 1837 at Fort Gilliland, Fla., M. C. Livingston, Captain commanding the company certified the muster to be accurate and just. On the same date and place, S. Churchill, Maj., Adj't Gen'l, US Army, certified the muster to be accurate, and, honorably discharged the company from the service of the United States.

1. James LIVINGSTON, Captain; promoted to Lieut. Colonel 20 July and transferred to Field and Staff.
1. M. C. LIVINGSTON, joined company 20 July as Captain; 1 servant, Martin, and 2 horses.
2. Silas OVERSTREET, 1st Lieut.; 1 servant, Jack, and 2 horses.
3. Solomon ZIPPERER, 2nd Lieut.; 1 servant, Joe, and 2 horses.

- |                                |  |
|--------------------------------|--|
| 1. Silas L. OVERSTREET, Sergt. | 1. Geo. ZIPPERER, Jr., Corp'l          |
| 2. Jno. CLEMENTS, Sergt.       | 2. Isam HOWELL, Corp'l, promoted 10/7. |
| 3. Sam'l HENDERSON, Sergt.     | 3. Thos. COWART, Corp'l                |
| 4. Emanuel RIGGS, Sergt.       | 4. Isaac SMITH, Corp'l                 |

PRIVATES:

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. ANDERSON, Jas. L.                              | 33. LANGFORD, Wm., Sr.   |
| 2. BONE, Geo.                                     | 34. LANIER, Lewis  |
| 3. BRENNAN, Henry                                 | 35. LANGFORD, Thos.  |
| 4. BELL, Duncan                                   | 36. MOODY, Perry   |
| 5. BLAIR, Jackson                                 | 37. McLEOD, Angus  |
| 6. BURNET, Jno. R.                                | 38. MUNROE, John   |
| 7. CLARK, Silas                                   | 39. McLEOD, Wm.  |
| 8. CLARK, William                                 | 40. McCRANEY, Neil.  |
| 9. CLEMENTS, Wm.                                  | 41. OVERSTREET, Geo. E.  |
| 10. CARRUTH, C. L.                                | 42. POULAGE, J. G.   |
| 11. CASON, Silas                                  | 43. PARKER, William  |
| 12. CHURCH, Lucius                                | 44. PARKER, Ashford  |
| 13. CRAY, W. R.                                   | 45. PARKER, Luke   |
| 14. CRUM, Harmon                                  | 46. PLATT, David   |
| 15. COWART, Wm.                                   | 47. ROBERTS, Henry.  |
| 16. KING, Lewis                                   | 48. ROBERTS, Hiram   |
| 17. CLIFTON, Henry, Sr.                           | 49. ROBERTS, Wiley   |
| 18. DRIGGERS, Simeon                              | 50. SEVER, John  |
| 19. DEVANE, Benj.                                 | 51. SNIDER, Jacob, horse lost Sept.<br>found later; remounted. |
| 20. EWING, D. B.                                  | 52. SUMMERLIN, Allen   |
| 21. EASTERS, Augustus                             | 53. SAPP, William  |
| 22. FIELDS, Andrew                                | 54. SAPP, Henry  |
| 23. FAULKNER, Jas.                                | 55. SAPP, Aley?  |
| 24. GODWIN, Seaborn                               | 56. SEVER, W. H.   |
| 25. GIDDINS, Duncan                               | 57. SEVER, William   |
| 26. HOLLAND, James                                | 58. SUTTON, Irwin  |
| 27. HARGRAVES, Wm.                                | 59. SAPP, Mark   |
| 28. KING, William, horse diseased,<br>shot 12/11. | 60. SMITH, John  |
| 29. LANGFORD, L.J.                                | 61. TOWNSEND, Benj.  |
| 30. LANGFORD, Wiley                               | 62. TOWNSEND, Jno.   |
| 31. LANGFORD, Wm., Jr.                            | 63. TRIPLET, Eli.  |
| 32. LANGFORD, Jno. Sr.                            | 64. TOWNSEND, Allen  |

- |                      |                         |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 65. TOWNSEND, Jesse. | 73. WARREN, Benj.       |
| 66. VICKERS, Aaron   | 74. WILSON, Risby       |
| 67. WILDER, Jno. M.  | 75. WELLS, Jacob        |
| 68. WYCHE, Jno. S.   | 76. WELLS, Martin       |
| 69. WARNER, Zenas    | 77. PLATT, Peter        |
| 70. WILEY, Aldrich   | 78. ZIPPERER, Jos.      |
| 71. WHEADON, Noah    | 79. ZIPPERER, Jno., Sr. |
| 72. WILLIAMS, Roland |                         |

DIED: John LANGFORD, Corporal, at Fort Palmetto on October 6th.

Pages 108-109

Muster Roll of Captain M. C. Livingston's Company of the Battalion of the Middle Florida Mounted Volunteers commanded by Maj. John L. Taylor, received into the service of the United States by Maj. Gen'l Thos. S. Jesup under the Act of Congress approved May 23, 1836 (to serve) from the 12th Day of February 1838 for six months.

At San Pedro, Fla., on 26 March 1838, S. Churchill, Maj. Art'y, and Mustering Officer certified by signature that he had mustered the Company into service for the period of six months, unless sooner discharged.

1. M. C. LIVINGSTON, Captain
2. Thomas LANGFORD, 1st Lt.
3. Sam'l T. HENDERSON, 2d Lt.

- |  |                            |
|--|----------------------------|
| 1. Alex. McDANIEL, 1st Sgt.            | 1. Irvin SUTTON, Cor'l     |
| 2. Angus McLEOD, Sgt.                  | 2. Elmore CALLOWAY, Corp'l |
| 3. Lewis LANIER, Sgt., absent w/Leave. | 3. T. F. JONES, Corp'l     |
| 4. James HENDERSON, Sgt.               | 4. John RIGGS, Corp'l      |
|  | 5. Cravey LAMB, Bugler     |

PRIVATES

- |                           |  |
|---------------------------|--|
| 1. BELL, Duncan           | 18. CAN____, Henry, absent.                                    |
| 2. BELL, Abram            | 19. DRIGGERS, S. L.  |
| 3. BELL, John, absent.    | 20. DRIGGERS, S. B.  |
| 4. BLAIR, G. T., absent.  | 21. DEVANE, Benjamin   |
| 5. BARRS, ?, C., absent.  | 22. DURENCE, F. M.   |
| 6. BARRS, H?, absent.     | 23. DURENCE, F. W., absent w/leave.                            |
| 7. BRENNAN, H., sick.     | 24. DRIGGERS, D.   |
| 8. BARKER, Moses          | 25. EASTERS, Augustine   |
| 9. BRITTENHAM, Levin      | 26. FUKWAY, Amos   |
| 10. BROUGH, Jerry         | 27. FINCH, Charles, absent, sick.                              |
| 11. CASON, Silas          | 28. GODWIN, Charles  |
| 12. CLIFTON, Henry        | 29. HAMONS, James  |
| 13. COWART, Thomas        | 30. HAMONS, Jerry  |
| 14. CAMPBELL, Norman      | 31. HOGAN, John, absent, sick.                                 |
| 15. CLEARY, Samuel        | 32. HADDEN, A. "correct name Norman<br>McDONALD, per #352759." |
| 16. COONER, James         | 33. HILL, Bryan  |
| 17. COWART, John, absent. |  |



- |                             |                               |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 34. HENDERSON, David        | 64. ROBERTS, Hiram            |
| 35. HENDERSON, William      | 65. RAGLAND, L. G.            |
| 36. HERRIN, David           | 66. REVELS, Owen              |
| 37. HOLLAND, James, absent. | 67. SAPP, William             |
| 38. HURST, John             | 68. SAPP, Aley                |
| 39. JAMISON, D. K.          | 69. SAPP, Riley               |
| 40. JAMISON, James.         | 70. SAPP, Henry               |
| 41. KING, William           | 71. SEVER, Enoch              |
| 42. KING, Lewis             | 72. SEVER, Benjamin           |
| 43. LESLIE, L. G.           | 73. SEVER, John               |
| 44. LANGFORD, John, Sr.     | 74. SEVER, William            |
| 45. LANGFORD, John, Jr.     | 75. SEVER, W. H.              |
| 46. LANGFORD, William       | 76. SUMMERLIN, Allen, absent. |
| 47. LANGFORD, Neiks         | 77. SUMMERLIN, Elisha         |
| 48. LANGFORD, Elaby         | 78. SUGGS, N. P.              |
| 49. LAMB, Jared             | 79. STREET, William           |
| 50. LASTINGER, Seaborn      | 80. STREET, Racey             |
| 51. MORRISON, Murdock       | 81. TOWNSEND, John            |
| 52. MORRISON, Malcom        | 82. TOWNSEND, Allen           |
| 53. MORRISON, Norman        | 83. TOWNSEND, Israel, absent. |
| 54. MORRIS, Edwin           | 84. TOWNSEND, Benjamin        |
| 55. MARTIN, James           | 85. TRIPLET, Eli              |
| 56. McCARDEL, William       | 86. WALKER, Fleming           |
| 57. McCALL, McKeen          | 87. WALKER, John              |
| 58. McLEOD, James           | 88. WILDER, Hopkins           |
| 59. McCRANEY, Neil          | 89. WOOD, S. L.               |
| 60. NEAL, John,             | 90. WILLIAMS, Alfred          |
| 61. OVERSTREET, S. S.       | 91. WILLIAMS, Roland          |
| 62. PICKLES, Michael        | 92. WILLIAMS, J. N.           |
| 63. PARKER, Ashford         | 93. WATERS, H.                |

McDONALD, Norman, alias A. HADDIN, Pvt., #352759.

Pages 110-111

Muster Roll of Captain M. C. Livingston's Company of the Battalion of Middle Florida Volunteers, commanded by Maj. John L. Taylor, received into the service of the United States by Maj. Gen'l Thos. S. Jesup under the Act of Congress approved May 23, 1836 (to serve) from the 12th Day of February 1838. (The Company was mustered at San Pedro by Capt. Livingston.)

On 14 August 1838 at Fort Jackson, the muster was certified as accurate and just by Thomas Langford, Lieutenant commanding the company. On the same date and place, J. Green, Lt.-Col., Commanding the 6th Inf'y and Commander of the District, certified the muster as Inspector and Mustering Officer.

1. M. C. LIVINGSTON, Captain
2. Thomas LANGFORD, 1st Lieut.
3. Samuel T. HENDERSON, 2d Lieut.

- |                                 |                             |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Alexander McDANIEL, 1st Sgt. | 1. Irvin SUTTON, 1st Corp'l |
| 2. Angus McLEOD, 2d Sgt.        | 2. Elmore CALLOWAY, Corp'l  |
| 3. Lewis LANIER, 3d Sgt.        | 3. T. F., JONES, Corp'l     |
| 4. James HENDERSON, 4th Sgt.    | 4. John RIGGS, Corp'l       |
1. Cravy LAMB, Bugler, absent on duty.

PRIVATES:

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. BELL, Duncan   | 39. JIMISON, D. K.                                 |
| 2. BELL, Abram, absent, on duty.                                  | 40. JIMISON, James, absent on duty.                |
| 3. BELL, John   | 41. KING, William                                  |
| 4. BLAIR, G. J.   | 42. KING, Lewis                                    |
| 5. BARES, D. C.   | 43. LESLEY, L. G., absent on duty.                 |
| 6. BARES, W.  | 44. LANGFORD, John, Sr.                            |
| 7. BRANNEN, H.  | 45. LANGFORD, John, Jr.                            |
| 8. BARKER, Moses, absent, on duty.                                | 46. LANGFORD, William, absent on duty.             |
| 9. BRETENHAM, Lewis   | 47. LANGFORD, Nick                                 |
| 10. BROUGH, Jerry   | 48. LANGFORD, Elaby, sick, not able for<br>duty.   |
| 11. CASON, Silas  | 49. LAMB, Jarrad                                   |
| 12. CLIFTON, Henry  | 50. LASTINGER, Seaborn                             |
| 13. COWART, Thos.   | 51. MORRISON, Murdock, absent on duty.             |
| 14. CAMPBELL, Norman  | 52. MORRISON, Malcum, absent on duty.              |
| 15. CLARY, Samuel   | 53. MORRISON, Norman, absent on duty.              |
| 16. COONER, James   | 54. MORRIS, Edwin                                  |
| 17. COWART, John  | 55. MARTIN, James                                  |
| 18. CANNON, Henry, absent on duty.                                | 56. McCARDELL, Wm.                                 |
| 19. DRIGGERS, S. L.   | 57. McCALL, McKeen                                 |
| 20. DRIGGERS, S. B.   | 58. McLOUD, James                                  |
| 21. DEVANE, Benjamin; "the whole<br>time served by H. B. SMITH."  | 59. McCRANNY, Neal                                 |
| 22. DURRANCE, L. M.   | 60. NEAL, John                                     |
| 23. DURRANCE, F. W., dismissed from<br>company.                   | 61. OVERSTREET, G. L., absent on duty.             |
| 24. DRIGGERS, D.  | 62. PICKLES, Michael, absent on duty.              |
| 25. EASTERS, Augustus   | 63. PARKER, Ashford                                |
| 26. FUKWAY, Amos, sick.   | 64. ROBERTS, Hiram                                 |
| 27. FINCH, Charles, absent on duty.                               | 65. RAGLAND, L. G.                                 |
| 28. GODDEN, L. G.   | 66. REVELS, Owen                                   |
| 29. HAMON, James  | 67. SAPP, William                                  |
| 30. HAMON, Jerry  | 68. SAPP, Ailey, absent on duty.                   |
| 31. HOGAN, John   | 69. SAPP, Riley                                    |
| 32. HADDEN, A., "correct name is<br>Norman McDONALD, Pvt 352759." | 70. SAPP, Henry                                    |
| 33. HILL, Buryahn   | 71. SEVER, Enoch                                   |
| 34. HENDERSON, David  | 72. SEVER, Benjamin                                |
| 35. HENDERSON, William  | 73. SEVER, John                                    |
| 36. HERRAN, David, absent on duty.                                | 74. SEVER, William, absent on duty.                |
| 37. HOLLAND, James  | 75. SEVER, W. H., absent on duty.                  |
| 38. HURST, John   | 76. SUMMERLIN, Allen, did not serve<br>in company. |
|   | 77. SUMMERLIN, Elisha, absent on duty.             |

- |                                       |                                      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 78. SUGGS, N. P., absent on duty.     | 86. WALKER, Flemming                 |
| 79. STREETE, William                  | 87. WALKER, Isham                    |
| 80. STREETE, Rhacey                   | 88. WILDER, Hopkings                 |
| 81. TOWNSEND, John, absent on duty.   | 89. WOODS, S. L.                     |
| 82. TOWNSEND, Allen, absent on duty.  | 90. WILLIAMS, Alfred                 |
| 83. TOWNSEND, Iseral, absent on duty. | 91. WILLIAMS, Roland                 |
| 84. TOWNSEND, Benjamin                | 92. WILLIAMS, J. N., absent on duty. |
| 85. TRIPLET, Ely                      | 93. WATERS, H.                       |

McDONALD, Normam, alias A. HADDIN, Pvt 352759.

Pages 112-113

NOTE: The two pages of the following Muster Roll were torn in many places; taped over and extremely hard to read.

Muster Roll of Captain M. C. Livingston's Company of the Batallion of Middle Florida Militia, commanded by Major J. L. Taylor; ordered into service of the United States by Lt.-Col. J. Green, from the 12th Day of August 1838 to the 12th Day of February 1839, unless sooner discharged.

At Fort Jackson, Middle Florida, on 15 Sept. 1838, Wm. Alburty, 2nd Lieut., U.S.A., Mustering Officer, certified by signature that he had mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Florida Mounted Volunteers.

1. M. C. LIVINGSTON, Captain
2. Thomas LANGFORD, 1st Lieut.
3. Malcolm MORRISON, 2nd Lieut.

- |                             |                            |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Sherod EDWARDS, 1st Sgt. | 1. Levi STARLING, Corp'l   |
| 2. Shadrick LASSINGER, Sgt. | 2. James HAMANS, Corp'l    |
| 3. N. L. LANGFORD, Sgt.     | 3. S. B. LAMB, Corp'l      |
| 4. C. C. EDWARDS, Sgt.      | 4. Alfred WILLIAMS, Corp'l |

PRIVATES:

- |                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1. AGNEW, Francis   | 16. DRIGGERS, S. L.  |
| 2. ARCHER, A. W.    | 17. FIVEASH, Enoch   |
| 3. BARRS, Will'm    | 18. FLETCHER, C. J.  |
| 4. BROUGH, Jerry    | 19. FARNEL, Benj'm   |
| 5. BOWEN, Wright    | 20. FUKWAY, Cornell? |
| 6. BRENNAN, Henry   | 21. GANEY, Stephen   |
| 7. BELL, Abram      | 22. HOLTON, Jesse    |
| 8. BECTON, Berry    | 23. HARROLD, J.      |
| 9. COKER, Silas     | 24. HAGEN, Charles   |
| 10. CALLOWAY, Elias | 25. HODGES, B. G.    |
| 11. CORNET, G. W.   | 26. HAMANS, Jerry    |
| 12. COLLINS, Dennis | 27. HADDIN, Hugh     |
| 13. DOWLING, Will'm | 28. JAMESON, D. K.   |
| 14. DURENCE, F. M.  | 29. KNIGHT, E. J.    |
| 15. DURENCE, Will'm | 30. KIRKLAND, L.     |

- |                         |                        |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 31. KING, William       | 54. POPPELL, John      |
| 32. KING, Nathan        | 55. PICKLES, Jacob     |
| 33. LAMB, Cravey        | 56. PIKLES, Michael    |
| 34. LAMB, Abram         | 57. PINCKSTON, James   |
| 35. LAMB, W. H.         | 58. PRIDGEN, David     |
| 36. LAMB, Marshall      | 59. RHODEN, John       |
| 37. LANGFORD, John, Sr. | 60. SPARKMAN, Wm.      |
| 38. LANGFORD, John, Jr. | 61. STARLING, Wm.      |
| 39. LANGFORD, William   | 62. STARLING, Allen    |
| 40. LANGFORD, Wiley     | 63. SPARKMAN, Daniel   |
| 41. LOPER, Joseph       | 64. STREET, Rhicy      |
| 42. LANIER, Lewis       | 65. SAPP, Will'm       |
| 43. LANIER, David       | 66. SINGLETON, Ambrose |
| 44. LANIER, A. J.       | 67. SUGGS, N. P.       |
| 45. LEE, Charles        | 68. TAYLOR, Jesse      |
| 46. McLEOD, James       | 69. THOMAS, Presley    |
| 47. MOODY, Perry        | 70. TISON, Benj'm      |
| 48. MORGAN, Duncan      | 71. WEST, Robert       |
| 49. McLEOD, Angus       | 72. WOOD, S. L.        |
| 50. McDONALD, Alex'd    | 73. WILLIAMS, Stephen  |
| 51. MORRISON, Norman C. | 74. WHITE, J. C.       |
| 52. MARTIN, James       | 75. WARNER, Lenas      |
| 53. OVERSTREET, S. S.   | 76. WILDER, Hopkins    |

Pages 114-115

Muster Roll of Captain M. C. Livingston's Company of the Battalion of Middle Florida Militia, cammanded by Maj. J. L. Tayor, ordered into service of the United States by Lt/-Col. J. Green from the 12th day of August 1838 to the 12th Day of November 1838.

NOTE: The certifications and affidavits to this muster roll were taped over and not readable. The only legible part was the signature of A. Cally, Capt. 6th Inf;y, Mustering Officer.

1. M. C. LIVINGSTON, Captain
2. Thomas LANGFORD, 1st Lieut.
3. Malcolm MORRISON, 2d Lieut.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. Sherod EDWARDS, 1st Sgt.                 | 1. Levi STARLING, Corp'l, absent, sick.    |
| 2. Shedric LASSINGER, Sgt.                  | 2. James HAMANS, Corp'l                    |
| 3. N. L. LANGFORD, Sgt, absent on furlough. | 3. S. B. LAMB, Corp'l, absent on furlough. |
| 4. C. C. EDWARDS, Sgt.                      | 4. ALfred WILLIAMS, Corp'l, absent.        |

PRIVATES:

- |                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1. AGNEW, Francis | 5. BROUGH, Jerry  |
| 2. ARCHER, A. W.  | 6. BOWEN, Wright  |
| 3. BARRS, James   | 7. BRANNAN, Henry |
| 4. BIRCH, James   | 8. BELL, Abram    |

- |                                   |   |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 9. BECTON, Joseph                 | 48. LANIER, David                       |
| 10. BECTON, Berry                 | 49. LANIER, A. J. on detailed service   |
| 11. COKER, Silas                  | 50. LEE, Charles                        |
| 12. CALLOWAY, Elias               | 51. McLEOD, James, on furlough.         |
| 13. CORNET, G. W.                 | 52. MOODY, Perry                        |
| 14. COLLINS, Dennis               | 53. MORGAN, Duncan, on furlough         |
| 15. DULING, Wm (DOWLING?)         | 54. McLEOD, Angus, " "                  |
| 16. DURRANCE, F. M., on furlough. | 55. McDONALD, Alex'd " "                |
| 17. DURRANCE, Wm., " "            | 56. MORRISON, N. C.                     |
| 18. DRIGGERS, S. L.               | 57. MARTIN, James                       |
| 19. EASTERS, A.                   | 58. OVERSTREET, S. S.                   |
| 20. EASTERS, Geo.                 | 59. NEAL, J. C.                         |
| 21. FIVEASH, Enoch                | 60. PATTERSON, J. H.                    |
| 22. FLETCHER, C. J.               | 61. POPPELL, John, on furlough          |
| 23. FARNEL, Benj.                 | 62. PICKLES, Jacob                      |
| 24. FUKWAY, Conns.                | 63. PICKLES, Michael                    |
| 25. GANEY, Stephen                | 64. PINCKSTON, James                    |
| 26. HOLTON, Jesse, on furlough    | 65. PRIDGEN, David, on furlough         |
| 27. HOUSTON, J. " "               | 66. RIGGS, John                         |
| 28. HAGAN, Charles                | 67. RHODEN, John                        |
| 29. HODGES, B. G., on furlough    | 68. ROBERTS, Hiram                      |
| 30. HAMENS, Jerry                 | 69. SPARKMAN, Wm, on detach. service    |
| 31. HADDIN, Hugh                  | 70. STARLING, Wm, absent, sick          |
| 32. JAMERSON, D. K.               | 71. STARLING, Allen, on furlough        |
| 33. KNIGHT, E. J., on furlough    | 72. SPARKMAN, Dan'l, on detach. service |
| 34. KIRTLAND, L., " "             | 73. STREET, Rheecy                      |
| 35. KING, Wm., absent, sick.      | 74. SAPP, Wm                            |
| 36. KING, Nathan                  | 75. SINGLETON, Ambrose                  |
| 37. LAMB, Cravey                  | 76. SUGGS, N. P.                        |
| 38. LAMB, Abraham, on furlough    | 77. TAYLOR, Jesse                       |
| 39. LAMB, W. H., " "              | 78. TARNER, David                       |
| 40. LAMB, Marshall, " "           | 79. THOMAS, Presley                     |
| 41. LANGFORD, John, Sr.           | 80. TYSON, Berry, on detach. service.   |
| 42. LANGFORD, John, Jr.           | 81. WEST, Robert                        |
| 43. LANGFORD, Wm.                 | 82. WOOD, S. L.                         |
| 44. LANGFORD, Wiley               | 83. WILLIAMS, Stephen                   |
| 45. LOPER, T. C.                  | 84. WHITE, J. C.                        |
| 46. LOPER, Joshua                 | 85. WARNER, Zenos, on furlough.         |
| 47. LANIER, Lewis                 | 86. WILDER, Hopkins, " "                |

Pages 116-117

Muster Roll of Captain Thomas Livingston's Mounted Company of Florida Militia commanded by Brig. Gen'l R. K. Call; called into the service of the United States by Gen'l Call from the 10th Day of December 1835 to the 25 Day of February 1836.

On 13 February 1836 at San Pedro, Florida, Thomas Livingston, Captain commanding the company certified the muster to be accurate and just. On the same date and place, D. H. Vinton, Lieut., Inspector and Mustering Officer certified the muster to be accurate.

NOTE: The figures shown following names indicate miles travelled to place of rendezvous/from place of discharge to home.

1. LIVINGSTON, Thomas, Captain; 10/10.
2. TOWNSEND, Asa?, 1st Lieutenant; 15/15, absent with leave.
3. OVERSTREET, Silas, 2d Lieutenant; 18/18, absent with leave.
4. BLAIR, Riche, Ensign; 20/20, died since 27 February 1836.
5. HOLLAND, Ben., Ord. Sgt.; 20/20.
6. HENDERSON, Edw'd, 2d Sgt.; 20/20, died since 27 February 1836.

PRIVATES:

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 7. BARKER, Moses, 2/2.                                | 35. McLENDON, A., 4/4, absent w/leave.                             |
| 8. space omitted.                                     | 36. MOTT, Abram, 10/10, absent w/leave.                            |
| 9. BIRD, Isaiah, 20/20, absent, with leave.           | 37. NORTON, Lewis, 10/10.  |
| 10. BIRD, Sylvanus, 10/10.                            | 38. OVERSTREET, S. S., 20/20.                                      |
| 11. BLAIR, Jackson, 20/20.                            | 39. PATTERSON, R., 20/20, joined Capt. BELLAMY's Company 1/1/1836. |
| 12. BOATRIGHT, J. W., 20/20; died since 27 Feb. 1836. | 40. PATTERSON, Jno. S., 3/3; absent with leave.                    |
| 13. BOATRIGHT, Berrian, 20/20, absent with leave.     | 41. PERRY, S. B., 3/3; absent with leave.                          |
| 14. BIRCH, Joseph, 15/15, absent with leave.          | 42. PERRY, O. H., 3/3/.  |
| 15. BOOTH, James, 25/15.                              | 43. RAGLAND, L. G., 30/30.   |
| 16. BRADLEY, R. D., 15/15.                            | 44. ROBERTS, Wiley; 20/20, absent with leave.                      |
| 17. CASON, Silas, 15/15.                              | 45. RUMSEY, T., 25/25, absent w/leave.                             |
| 18. CLARDY, Thomas, 30/30.                            | 46. SNIDER, J., 25/25; died since 27 February 1836.                |
| 19. CLEMENT, John, 15/15, absent with leave.          | 47. STEWART, J., 25/25.  |
| 20. DEAS, M. N., 25/25, absent with leave.            | 48. TOWNSEND, A., 15/15.   |
| 21. DEAS, Luke, 25/25, absent with leave.             | 49. TOWNSEND, B., 20/20; absent w/leave                            |
| 22. FUQUA, Amos, none, absent with leave.             | 50. TOWNSEND, T., 30/30.   |
| 23. EWING, D. B., 15/15; absent with leave.           | 51. TOWNSEND, D. R., 30/30.  |
| 24. FITZPARTRICK, T. B., 8/8, absent with leave.      | 52. WARTERS, H. M., 20/20.   |
| 25. HADDEN, Hugh, 20/20; absent with leave.           | 53. WOODS, D., 30/30   |
| 26. HENDERSON, Sam'l, 25/25.                          | 54. ZIPPERER, S., 15/15.   |
| 27. HEARST, Daniel, 15/15.                            | 55. ___?___, H. H., 6/6.   |
| 28. KEMP, Joshua, 35/35; absent with leave.           |  |
| 29. LESLIE, L. G., 10/10; absent with leave.          |  |
| 30. LAMB, C., 15/15.                                  |  |
| 31. LANGFORD, Thos., 20/20.                           |  |
| 32. LIVINGSTON, M. C., 10/10.                         |  |
| 33. McGEHEE, J. C., 5/5.                              |  |
| 34. MILLER, John, 6/6.                                |  |



